

Chapter 6301

As Claire said, the whole of Aurous Hill, and even the whole of China,

It is paying attention to the specific content of the cooperation between the An family and the Wade family.

The relationship and grievances between the two families for so many years have actually been popular all over the country as early as 20 years ago.

At that time, various newspapers, magazines, and gossip news did not do much to sort out and analyze the grievances between the two wealthy families.

Even now, a random search on the Internet can find a lot of related articles.

Many of these articles have been artistically processed by the events of that year,

With extremely high distortion and low credibility.

But the more this kind of wealthy gossip is unclear about the truth,

The more people can use it as a topic of conversation after dinner.

However, in the 20 years before this, the two families have never responded to the grievances between the two sides,

And there has never been any substantial evidence to prove that the two families still have any dealings.

So that although everyone does not know what happened back then,

Everyone knows that the two families have long reached the point of not communicating with each other.

Now that the two families have suddenly announced that they will have strategic cooperation,

It is indeed very surprising.

Not only are the major media paying attention,

But the melon-eating crowd is paying more attention.

The Wade family and the An family were also very high-profile this time.

The press conference used the largest banquet hall in Shangri-La.

After it was arranged as the press conference site,

It could accommodate at least 2,000 reporters.

This time, all the well-known media in the world were invited.

The number of media reporters and staff who were confirmed to attend the press conference alone exceeded 2,000.

But Charlie did not expect that his wife,

Those who always disliked joining in the fun would be interested in this press conference.

Anyway, he had planned to go to the press conference as an audience,

So it didn't matter if he went with his wife.

Claire went out early after breakfast.

Not long after she left, Charlie also drove out of the house and went to Shangri-La.

Today, Shangri-La has completely stopped all external business.

Security personnel have three layers inside and three layers outside to ensure the safety of important figures of the An family and the Wade family.

Even the relevant departments have specially sent a large number of security personnel from the capital to be responsible for security work on site.

It can be said that China has greatly highlighted the importance of the An family, the largest foreign capital.

This also sent a strong signal to the outside world and those who were plotting against the An family.

The An family was a distinguished guest who brought huge investments to China,

And no one was allowed to endanger their safety.

When Charlie arrived at Shangri-La, his maternal grandfather's family and his grandfather were already seated in the largest conference room.

Pollard also came early with his newlywed wife Meiqing.

Today, not only did they have to announce the cooperation project between the two families,

But they also had to announce their personnel appointments.

After Charlie arrived, everyone began to sort out the process of today's press conference,

And the details of the information to be disclosed.

Charlie's second uncle Marcus spoke first:

"Everyone, let me first introduce to you the main process of today."

"The press conference will start on time at 2 o'clock in the afternoon."

"There is no external host for today's press conference,

So I will be the host.

From 2 o'clock to 2:20, I will give a welcome speech to the media friends,

And then announce the cooperation project between the An family and the Wade family,

Which is the Changing automobile brand;"

"Next, I will ask Uncle Wade to speak first, and then my father to speak."

"The content of your speeches will mainly revolve around the reasons and goals of our cooperation."

"After the two speeches, I will once again give a summary report of the first stage to the media friends."

“At that time, I will cooperate with PPT to make all the data of our Changing Automobile public on the spot,”

“Including but not limited to our investment scale, hardware scale, team scale, and future planned car models;”

“After this, I will introduce Professor Watt and Professor Han to the media friends,”

“Introduce their resumes, and the positions they will take up in Changing Automobile.”

“After the introduction of the two, each of them will have five to ten minutes to speak.”

“After the two finish their speeches, I will make a final summary;”

“After I make my final summary speech, we will move on to the media question session.”

“This time, we plan to have half an hour to answer ten questions.”

“I will randomly decide who will ask questions, and we will not make any prior arrangements.”

“However, I will explain the basic rules of asking questions to everyone in advance.”

“They can ask me, Uncle Wade, or my father, or Professor Watt and Professor Han.”

“The questions must be about Changing Automobile.”

“If anyone asks any questions that are not related to Changing Automobile,”

“Or deliberately wants to bring up the past grievances between the two families,”

“I will directly refuse to answer and pass the right to ask questions to the next person.”

“We are also equipped with a large number of security personnel and staff to maintain order on site.”

“If a reporter pesters me with some inappropriate questions,”

“I will directly arrange for the microphone to be muted on the spot.”

“When he asks anyone, please don’t let the other party disrupt the rhythm.”

“We will just move on to the next question.”

“In addition, when answering questions, please stick to the core of Changing Automobile,”

“And try not to spread the topic.”

“After answering the ten questions, I will thank all the media friends present and announce the successful conclusion of this press conference.”

“This is basically the process.”

“If you have any questions, please feel free to ask.”

Chapter 6302

Marcus has been an agent for many years and has rich experience.”

“His process has been very clear and the parts that everyone needs to cooperate with are also explained very clearly,

So everyone said they had no questions.

Seeing that everyone had no questions, Marcus nodded and said,

“Since no one has any questions, let’s move on to the next step,”

“Which is the synchronization of specific information disclosed by our Changing Automobile.”

After a pause, Marcus continued,

“We have announced that the estimated total investment of Changing Automobile is 40 billion US dollars,”

“With a first-phase investment of 20 billion US dollars.”

“It will be jointly funded by the An family and the Wade family,”

“With each holding 50% of the shares;”

“The initial 20 billion US dollars will be mainly used to prepare for the construction of a super factory and supporting facilities in Aurous Hill.”

“We refer to the time node of Tesla’s super factory,”

“And the goal is to achieve groundbreaking and production within one year;”

“As for the remaining 20 billion US dollars,”

“It will be mainly used to increase production capacity, and upgrade products,”

“And penetrate and develop upstream and downstream industries such as auto parts, vehicle logistics, and vehicle sales.”

Charlie said at this time: “Second uncle,”

“I propose to add 2 billion US dollars of education funds to the first phase of investment to carry out in-depth cooperation with major universities and vocational and technical colleges in Aurous Hill.”

“On the one hand, we will invest in them and let them upgrade and strengthen their related majors.”

“On the other hand, based on our actual needs, we will also invest in and jointly establish automotive-related majors with these colleges;”

“A portion of this will be used to establish special scholarship and grant programs to support outstanding and poor college students who are willing to study in Aurous Hill and choose automotive-related majors.”

“This is relatively important.”

“We haven’t had time to communicate deeply with these colleges yet,”

“But I believe that with solid financial support and employment opportunities,”

“They will not refuse to cooperate with us.”

“So at the press conference, please ask Professor Han to make an appeal and ask the relevant persons in charge of all colleges and universities in Aurous Hill to communicate with us face to face after the press conference on this issue.”

“Okay!”

Pollard said excitedly,

“I have been teaching in colleges in the past few years and I know the needs of schools and students very well.”

“For schools, the employment rate and quality of graduates greatly affect the overall attractiveness of schools.”

“For young people, excellent and stable employment opportunities are extremely rare.”

“To be honest, it is not common in previous school-enterprise cooperation.”

“Most companies only provide employment opportunities for graduates during school recruitment,”

“And they think it is already very remarkable.”

“We can not only provide financial assistance but also provide employment.”

“For the college, it is like a living Bodhisattva,”

“And they will definitely attach great importance to it.”

“That’s good.”

Charlie said: “Many companies’ aid and support have many preconditions,”

“And many companies are just seeking fame and reputation, not really having that sense of social responsibility.”

“Our own positioning is to be the leading car company of China’s new energy vehicles,”

“And we also bear the reputation of An and Wade.”

“Naturally, we can’t be stingy when it comes to school partners.”

Pollard lowered his head calculated, and said:

“Mr. Wade, to be honest, 2 billion US dollars in education funds seems to be a bit too much.”

“Aurous Hill can train no more than 10,000 relevant talents each year,”

“And we can’t recruit all of them.”

“We still have to recruit the best.”

“I estimate that about 200 million US dollars will be enough.”

Charlie nodded: “It certainly won’t cost so much money to subsidize schools and students alone,”

“But what I think is that we should have a deeper cooperation with those schools that are interested in developing automobile-related majors.”

“A very important point is to provide them with scientific research funds;”

“So my idea is that we can have in-depth cooperation with the expertise of these colleges and universities,”

“And both parties can jointly invest in setting up laboratories,”

“Or we can simply invest in setting up laboratories and hand them over to them for use.”

“The laboratories must be as world-leading as possible;”

“A considerable number of local companies do not attach importance to scientific research.”

“They earn hundreds of billions of dollars every year, but they do not use the profits to develop new science and technology,”

“But instead use them to develop new game products, fast-moving consumer goods, and live streaming.”

“Although I am not qualified to judge whether they are right or wrong,”

“I do not want us to become the same as them. 2 billion US dollars is just a start.”

“If these colleges and universities work hard and can make full use of the hardware and funds we provide to develop better technology,”

“I am willing to increase this amount fivefold next year.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said seriously:

“Our cooperation with the colleges this time is to position ourselves as real living Bodhisattvas, giving money to the colleges to strengthen their school strength and giving money to students to solve their life difficulties.”

“Regardless of whether these students come to Changying Automobile to work after graduation,”

“We will ensure that they can study wholeheartedly until graduation.”

“Even if they do not come to Changying Automobile after graduation and are diverted to other car companies,”

“They are also contributing to the Chinese automobile industry.”

“If they are willing to stay in Aurous Hill and join Changying Automobile,”

“Then we can be regarded as saving others and saving ourselves,”

“And our merits are immeasurable!”

For Changing Automobile, a project with a scale of at least tens of billions of dollars,

The preparation time left for Charlie and the An family in the early stage was actually quite rushed.

Even if the press conference is about to be held,

Many details still need to be communicated and improved,

And it is not ruled out that some places need to be temporarily changed and adjusted.

Chapter 6303

Charlie spent a morning to finalize all the details that can be thought of with everyone,

He then stayed in Shangri-La to have lunch with his grandfather and grandfather.

His wife Claire drove her own car when she went out in the morning,

So Charlie didn't need to pick her up, he just needed to wait for her at Shangri-La.

When Charlie was still dining with his family,

The press conference site had begun to allow engineers from the media to enter in advance to set up equipment.

Although there were many media reporters participating this time,

The staff of Shangri-La still made an orderly response plan.

Each media had its own exclusive seats and camera positions,

With seats reserved for reporters and camera positions for photographers.

In addition, several hotel rooms were opened for media to do behind-the-scenes work.

Some behind-the-scenes directors can remotely direct reporters to ask questions,

Direct photographers on how to operate the camera, and focus on whom to give the camera.

Therefore, at noon, the staff responsible for filming equipment,

Lines had already begun to enter the venue and set up the equipment at their designated positions.

Because the cooperation between the two companies has received widespread attention,

Although the press conference has not yet begun,

The media that have set up the equipment in advance have already started online live broadcasts,

Streaming the video of the press conference to the Internet in real-time.

Many people have also entered the live broadcast rooms of major media early to watch,

Just like the spectators who are usually keen on watching the press conferences of mobile phone and automobile manufacturers.

Even Victoria, which is far away near the poles in the Southern Hemisphere,

Is paying close attention to this cooperation between the two companies.

At this time, she was watching the scene of the press conference in front of the huge screen.

Although the An family and the Wade family did not show up, she still watched intently.

Next to her was her most trusted military advisor,

Revendor, the direct descendant of the Wu family.

Revendor, who was over a hundred years old, said to Victoria respectfully at this moment:

“My Lord, I have learned that the An family and the Wade family are going to cooperate in the field of new energy vehicles this time.”

“They have reached an agreement with Aurous Hill and obtained the land and relevant approval documents.”

“At present, this matter is still in the confidential stage.”

“Today’s press conference should be to announce this action to the public.”

Victoria nodded and said grimly:

“I really didn’t expect that the An family and the Wade family would join forces again.”

“There has always been a gap between the two families.”

“I didn’t expect the rift would be gone just like that.”

Revendor said, “My Lord, there was indeed a rift between the two families.”

“It seems that from the beginning,”

“The An family had objections to Changying taking Margaret back to China.”

“Later, Margaret and Changying were killed by us,”

“And their child went missing.”

“The An family became even more dissatisfied with the Wade family.”

Victoria asked back, "Why do you think they are reconciled now and even want to work together?"

Revendor said, "My Lord, in my opinion, it is not surprising for these two families to work together."

"There are three reasons:"

"First, the An family has escaped several exterminations by luck,"

"So their morale must have been greatly damaged."

"They may have been arrogant in the past,"

"But now they must be much more low-key."

"When facing the Wade family, they should not be as domineering and arrogant as before;"

"Second, they have encountered the crisis of extermination several times,"

"And there is a mysterious person secretly helping them."

"Maybe they already know the hidden truth of the year and know that the deaths of Margaret and Changying were not caused by the Wade family."

“This will also give the An family a lot of room to ease their attitude towards the Wade family;”

“Third, the An family must be very afraid of you now,”

“So they moved their entire family to China,”

“And even invested a lot of money in China in exchange for official recognition and protection.”

“Since they have begun to make long-term plans in China,”

“It means that they will use China as their base in the future,”

“So they must consolidate the safety and reliability of the base as much as possible.”

“It is also human nature to show goodwill to the Wade family at this time.”

“In critical moments, one more friend is much better than one more enemy.”

Victoria nodded lightly and did not delve into the matter.

In her opinion, neither the An family nor the Wade family was the most important.

The most important thing was to find out the mysterious man behind the An family.

He was her biggest worry.

At this time, in the live broadcast of the press conference,

A background voice suddenly came from the scene:

“Media friends, please start entering.”

“The countdown will start one hour before the press conference.”

Chapter 6304

Victoria stared at the video screen and said to herself:

“Margaret must be somewhere now, watching the same live broadcast screen,”

“And seeing her family and father-in-law reconcile, she should be very relieved.”

Revendor said: “Lord since you have always believed that Margaret is still alive,”

“Could the cooperation between the An family and the Wade family this time be secretly arranged by Margaret?”

“No,” Victoria said firmly:

“Margaret is a rare talent in this world.”

“If she were still alive, she would definitely be able to distinguish the pros and cons.”

“She has endured for twenty years and will never lose her mind at this time.”

At this point, Victoria said with a worried expression:

“What I am most worried about now is whether she has any connection with that mysterious man.”

“If not, it’s still easy to say, but if so, it will be really tricky.”

Revendor hurriedly said: “My lord,”

“I feel that now that we have entered a dormant period as a whole,”

“That mysterious man may not know how to stop when he is ahead.”

“Maybe he is now plotting in secret and wants to find an opportunity to continue to attack us.”

“Our death squad bases distributed all over the world may be his next targets of attack.”

“If we can predict his next target and send the three elders to ambush in advance,”

“We may be able to achieve success in one battle!”

Victoria frowned and said: “The Warriors Den has built dozens of death squad bases of various sizes all over the world for hundreds of years.”

“Who can guess where his next target will be?”

“Since the four earls are not his opponents,”

“The only ones who really have a chance to defeat him, except for me, are the three elders.”

“There are only four of us in total, and we can ambush in four bases at most.”

“The probability of winning this bet is less than one in ten.”

Revendor suddenly had an idea and said,

“Lord, can we deliberately give him some clues to catch?”

“If we lead him by the nose, he will definitely fall into our trap!”

Victoria nodded and said subconsciously:

“Good idea, but how can we give out clues so that he won’t be suspicious?”

“This person is not only cautious but also must have grasped some kind of loopholes of ours,”

“Otherwise he would not have appeared in Northern Europe in time to rescue Maria,”

“Nor would he have found our base in Cyprus.”

“For such an enemy, it is not so easy to lure him into the trap.”

Revendor thought of something and said hurriedly:

“Lord, if he really grasped our loopholes, as we enter the dormant period, those loopholes will also be closed.”

“In this case, let’s restart all the people and things related to the capture of Maria and the Cyprus base during that period.”

“In that case, the loopholes will definitely be reopened.”

Victoria’s eyes suddenly flashed with a light, and blurted out:

“I suddenly thought of a problem.”

“The first time we suffered losses at his hands should be when we sent assassins to New York to catch the An family in one fell swoop.”

“That’s right.” Revendor nodded and said,

“That time, all the assassins went missing.”

Victoria added, "According to common sense, the assassins couldn't know where they came from,"

"So they couldn't leak the information to that person,"

"But that person was able to appear in Northern Europe in time and rescued Maria,"

"And later found us in Cyprus..."

At this point, Victoria asked Revendor,

"The Cavalry Guards who went to capture Maria that time were sent from Cyprus, right?"

"Yes." Revendor said, "The intelligence came urgently at that time,"

"And Maria was already packing her luggage to leave Northern Europe."

"Although we wanted to send the four earls there,"

"It was too late. In order to avoid missing the opportunity to fight,"

"We transferred people from Cyprus."

Victoria frowned and asked him,

“Could it be that he got clues about the plane we used to send the death squad and the cavalry guards?”

“If he locates our plane, he will get information about where our plane goes!”

Revendor’s eyes widened instantly, and he blurted out,

“The plane... Dmn it!”

“I’ve been wondering who leaked the secret,”

“But I didn’t think that the problem might be with the plane!”

Revendor said, “During that time, our personnel and material mobilization were all carried out under the shell of Singapore Yuantai International Express.”

“Now it seems that the biggest possibility is that he knows that this airline is under our command,”

“So he has mastered our every move through the planes of this airline!”

Victoria clenched her fists and said in a cold voice,

“Even a passing goose leaves traces,”

“Not to mention a hundred-ton plane!”

“I didn’t even think of this a long time ago!”

Revendor hurriedly said: “Lord, you don’t have to blame yourself.”

“I think it’s not too late to mend the fold.”

“We can take advantage of this hibernation to seal up all the previous planes and stop using them to prevent future troubles.”

“But we can deliberately put the Yuantai Express planes into operation.”

“Once they move, the other party will definitely know it.”

“At that time, these planes will become the reins for us to lead the other party by the nose!”

Victoria said seriously: “These planes can be used,”

“But it is impossible to use them so simply and directly.”

“The entire Warriors Den has been dormant, and only these planes have moved.”

“The other party will definitely suspect that this is a trap.”

“If they know it is a trap, no matter how we move, the other party will not take the bait.”

Revendor asked: “Lord, what do you mean?”

Victoria said: “When setting a trap, you have to make it as credible as possible.”

“First, let the Central Military Governor’s Office in charge of this airline secretly transfer this airline, and then let the Left Military Governor’s Office in North America appoint a shell company to buy this company back.”

“First complete the left-hand to right-hand transfer, and then find some legitimate logistics business to get the planes moving first.”

“After every plane is moving, we will set a trap for him and see if he will fall into it!”

Chapter 6305

At this moment, Charlie and Claire met at the entrance of the Shangri-La Hotel.

Her media friend was a reporter from a newspaper in Auorus Hill and also her middle school classmate.

Although the newspaper could have four staff members enter the press conference,

The newspaper was on the verge of bankruptcy and could not send extra reporters,

So the other party gave the quota to Claire.

When Charlie met Claire, her classmate was standing beside her.

Seeing Charlie coming, she smiled and asked Claire:

“Claire, is this your husband?”

Claire nodded and introduced her:

“Nia, let me introduce you, this is my husband Charlie Wade.”

After that, she said to Charlie:

“Husband, this is Nia Cheng,”

“My high school classmate, now working at Auorus Hill Morning News,”

“And is the chief reporter for them.”

Nia waved her hands repeatedly and said self-deprecatingly:

“Don’t laugh at me, Claire, what chief reporter, our newspaper now has only two full-time reporters,”

“Both of whom are chiefs, and there is no second position.”

“Maybe one day it will be closed and even the chief will not be needed.”

Claire asked in surprise:

“Is the performance of your Morning News so poor?”

“It’s more than bad.”

Nia said, “Not many people read newspapers now,”

“And our circulation is relatively small in Auorus Hill.”

“After no one reads newspapers, our circulation is even worse.”

“Bigger newspapers can cooperate with government agencies, railways, civil aviation, and long-distance passenger transportation.”

“With fixed purchases, circulation must be guaranteed.”

“With circulation, there is advertising income.”

“Ours is not good. No one buys advertisements, and the income is negligible.”

“If this continues, we will definitely stop publishing within a year.”

Claire comforted her, “It’s okay.”

“The paper media is not doing well. You can change your career.”

“Work in new media. I’ve seen many former traditional media reporters and hosts open their own media accounts on short video platforms.”

“It is said that once their number of fans increases, their income becomes considerable.”

Nia smiled and said, “We really want to go together,”

“But I’m still working and can’t register an account on the self-media because the company has regulations that the ownership of the self-media accounts operated during employment belongs to the company.”

“Let’s talk about it after we leave.”

Claire reminded her, “Then you can use your spare time to plan the content direction of the short videos.”

“If you can write some scripts and save them, it will be great.”

“Even better, you can start right after you leave your job.”

Nia said in surprise: “Claire, how do you know so much about short videos?”

“Let’s have a good chat if we have a chance, and you can give me more advice.”

Claire said modestly: “I just heard a little bit about it from others,”

“And I don’t have any practical experience.”

Nia smiled and said: “After the press conference, I will go back to the station to write the manuscript.”

“If you have nothing to do in the evening,”

“I will treat you and your husband to dinner,”

“And we will talk about it in detail then.”

Claire said: “We should treat you to dinner,”

“After all, we still have to thank you for helping us to see the world today.”

Nia said with a smile: “Well, let me tell you the truth.”

“Our boss is on a business trip and can’t come,”

“So he specifically asked me to find a way to find two more people to make up the four places.”

“Don’t let my colleagues see the joke and say that we Auorus Hill Morning News can’t even get four people together.”

“I have to thank you for helping me to get the people.”

“Besides, the unit will reimburse me for tonight’s meal.”

“I told my boss that it’s okay to find someone, but at least one meal is due.”

“He agreed. I will just issue an invoice for reimbursement when the time comes.”

As she said that, Nia said without waiting for Claire to express her opinion:

“Claire, it’s almost time, let’s go in first!”

“Okay.” Claire didn’t say anything more polite,

And followed Nia to the entrance of the press conference with Charlie.

When approaching the entrance, Charlie took out a mask from his pocket and handed another to his wife, who was standing beside him, and said,

“Wife, let’s wear masks.”

“After all, we are not real reporters.”

“Don’t let people recognize us when we turn around.”

Since this press conference was the first cooperation between the An family and the Wade family in 20 years,

The outside world’s attention was already very high.

Charlie believed that the people of the Warriors Den would definitely pay attention to this press conference.

Because he looked very similar to his father,

He planned to wear a mask to avoid being recognized by those who were interested.

Claire didn't know Charlie's real purpose,

But she felt that what Charlie said made sense.

Aurus Hill was not big, and she might run into other acquaintances.

If an acquaintance saw her sneaking into the press conference with a media reporter,

It would be a bit unpleasant.

Wearing a mask could avoid this trouble.

So, the couple each wore a mask and walked into the venue.

At this time, the press conference was already overcrowded,

With media reporters and photographers everywhere.

Nia took the couple to find the seating area of Auorus Hill Morning News,

And the three of them sat down side by side.

Nia whispered to Claire,

“Today’s press conference is really a big deal,”

“And many foreign media have also arrived.”

Claire nodded and said, “The two families at this press conference are both very powerful,”

“And the media must be very concerned about what projects they are going to cooperate on.”

Chapter 6306

Nia waved her hand and said, "In fact, it is far more than that."

"I have studied the grievances between these two families before."

"These two families used to be relatives, you should know that, right?"

"I know," Claire said,

"You have also seen some of my gossip articles saying that they used to be relatives,"

"But later they fell out."

"It seems that the An family accused the Wade family of killing their daughter."

"Yes," Nia said,

"In fact, 20 years ago, the second young master of the Wade family and the eldest daughter of the An family were both killed,"

"And their only son went missing."

"Many people also said that their son was also killed,"

“But the body has never been found.”

“Some people also said that the culprit who killed their family was inextricably linked to the Routhchild family,”

“But in the final analysis, it was the inaction of the Wade family that caused it.”

Claire said, “I seem to have heard of this incident,”

“But the rumors are too weird,”

“And I don’t know who to believe, so I didn’t take it seriously.”

Then, Claire asked again, “Did their children also encounter an accident?”

“It is said so.”

“Think about it, since they killed the couple, how could they let a little boy go?”

“According to the plot in the TV series, the younger the boy, the more likely he will be the main force for revenge in the future.”

“Since those people are so cruel,”

“I think they would not leave any hidden dangers.”

Claire nodded slightly and said, “What you said seems to make some sense.”

Nia said mysteriously, “Claire, do you know why these two families, one from New York, USA, and the other from the capital of China, finally reunited and wanted to launch a new project,”

“Why did they choose to hold a press conference in Auorus Hill?”

“I don’t know.”

Claire shook her head and said,

“They should think that Auorus Hill has development prospects,”

“So they invested in Auorus Hill together, right?”

“No way.” Nia curled her lips and said,

“Our Auorus Hill’s GDP doesn’t even rank first in our province,”

“How could it be favored by two such big families.”

Claire asked puzzledly, “Then why is that?”

Nia said, "There have always been rumors in the outside world that this family of three was murdered in Auorus Hill."

"The An and Wade families came here to commemorate them."

Claire was even more shocked: "The eldest daughter of the An family is the famous Margaret in the United States."

"I read her personal biography a long time ago."

"When I went to the United States some time ago, I heard many people talking about her deeds."

"Was she murdered in Auorus Hill? Why have I never heard of this?"

Nia said, "Since that incident, all relevant parties have blocked the news."

"It is normal that you haven't heard of it."

Nia continued: "You may have only heard of Margaret,"

"But Changying, the second young master of the Wade family, was actually a very famous figure,"

"And his life story is also very remarkable."

Claire frowned and said: “The name Changying Wade...”

“I don’t seem to know much about it...”

“The reason why I know about Margaret is because she was too famous in Silicon Valley.”

“Many world-class Internet companies that started at that time were projects invested by her.”

Nia said at this time: “Although Changying is not as famous as Margaret,”

“His high-level operation back then was absolutely a show of talent in today’s words.”

“The Routhchild family, who had been involved in several business wars, could not do anything to him.”

“He was absolutely a super talent.”

Charlie on the side did not speak.

In fact, most people who knew about the incident back then knew about the same content as Nia described.

Even Charlie himself always thought that it was the Routhchild family who directly killed his parents,

And his grandfather Zhongquan was the one who indirectly killed his parents.

These people did not know the existence of the Warriors Den at all.

Claire remembered something and asked Nia,

“What was their child called?”

This question from Claire made Charlie suddenly feel nervous.

He didn't know whether Nia had ever heard of his name.

If she really knew her name and said it in front of his wife,

Maybe it would make his wife figure out a lot of things.

At this time, Nia shook her head and said,

“I don't know what the child's name is.”

“Their child was probably a primary school student back then.”

“At that time, it was not like the society today. Everyone was particularly concerned about the second generation of stars and the second generation of rich people.”

“The Internet was not very developed and there were no secrets to hide.”

“At that time, the children of these big families were still well protected by their families.”

“Not only do the outside world not have their video materials,”

“But even their names are unknown.”

After saying that, Nia asked again,

“Why do you care about this?”

“These are children who have been missing for 20 years.”

“It is still unknown whether they are alive or dead.”

Claire nodded and sighed, “I just feel that he life is quite pitiful.”

“If he has been killed, it would be even more pitiful.”

“With such a good background, he died so early.”

“It would be better for him to be born into an ordinary family and live a healthy and peaceful life.”

Nia nodded and said, “If he is still alive, he would be a super young master who has been abandoned among the people.”

“If he sees this press conference and comes to recognize his relatives,”

“These two families will definitely give him the best, and he will become rich right away!”

As she was talking, a female voice suddenly sounded at the scene, reminding all:

“Dear media friends, please take your seats.”

“Our press conference will officially start in 5 minutes!”

Chapter 6307

After hearing that the press conference was about to start,

Nia stopped gossiping with Claire.

Charlie, who was standing by, also breathed a sigh of relief.

It seemed that reporters were really gossipy.

With all kinds of news reports every day,

The possibility of not gossiping was almost zero.

If Nia continued to talk like this,

She might reveal some of his key information.

For example, the time when his parents had an accident in Aurous Hill was exactly the time when he entered the welfare home,

And his surname is also Wade.

Fortunately, Claire didn't gossip, otherwise, if she thought about it deeply,

She would always notice something wrong.

Fortunately, Charlie's personal information was well protected at the time.

Reporters like Nia only knew that a child of the Wade family was missing,

But they didn't know his details much.

Otherwise, if she said that the child lost by the Wade family was called Charlie Wade,

Claire would have to think about it carefully no matter how simple it was.

Soon, the press conference officially began.

As the leader of the entire press conference, Marcus did not adopt the format of traditional enterprises where leaders sit in a row and hold a press conference together.

Instead, he walked onto the stage alone.

As the lights were turned off,

On the stage and the huge high-definition LED screen behind him became the focus of the whole audience.

After he came on stage, Marcus smiled and said,

“Welcome all media friends to today’s press conference.”

“I am Marcus An, CEO of An’s Group.”

“Today, I will represent An’s Group and Wade’s Group to announce to you a series of major business decisions of the two groups.”

Marcus began to show his face as the person in charge of An’s external business several years ago.

After he came on stage, his image, temperament, conversation, and behavior were all full of elite style,

Which made many female reporters admire him.

Even Nia, who was about the same age as Claire, couldn’t help but whisper to Claire,

“Marcus is really a model of a super diamond bachelor.”

“He is handsome, capable, and his family is rich enough to rival a country.”

“He perfectly meets my mate selection criteria.”

“However, if you want to marry such a man, you may have to save the Milky Way in your previous life...”

Claire whispered, “Nia, he seems to be in his forties.”

“What’s wrong with being in his forties?”

Nia whispered, “I just like handsome uncles like this.”

“Young boys don’t know how to be considerate, and sometimes girls have to coax them when they quarrel.”

“Uncles are different, they know everything, and with just a glance, they can accurately grasp the needs of the other party,”

“And always take good care of girls.”

Claire smiled and said, “He must be married, and his children may be in college.”

Nia nodded and said quickly, “If he has an eighteen or nineteen-year-old son,”

“Don’t mind the old cow eating young grass.”

Charlie was speechless listening to her.

This woman wanted to be his aunt one moment and his brother's wife the next.

It was really weird.

At this time, Marcus on the stage said loudly:

“The first part of today's press conference is to announce to the public the new brand jointly funded by the An Group and the Wade Group.”

“As we all know, China's new energy vehicle industry has always been at the leading level in the world.”

“The An family and the Wade family also hope to add icing on the cake to China's dazzling new energy industry,”

“So we have decided to invest at least 40 billion US dollars to establish our new energy vehicle brand in Aurous Hill!”

As soon as Marcus said this, there was an exclamation at the scene!

An investment of 40 billion US dollars is the first in the history of the development of private enterprises in Aurous Hill.

Moreover, an investment of 40 billion dollars in a car brand is equivalent to nearly 300 billion RMB!

The total investment of Remi Automobile, which was popular all over the country some time ago, was only 10 billion RMB!

The new energy vehicle brand that the An and Wade families are going to invest in Aurous Hill is 30 times more than Remi Auto!

Chapter 6308

Such a big investment, not to mention in China,

Even in the global automotive field, it is almost unmatched!

Those viewers who were watching the live broadcast in front of the screen were all stunned.

Especially the local audiences in Aurous Hill,

They were so excited that they wanted to cheer in front of the screen.

A city that suddenly attracted 300 billion yuan of investment will inevitably make all the indicators of this city go to a higher level,

And everyone living in this city will benefit from it to a greater or lesser extent.

At this time, Marcus on the stage said again:

“Many of you media friends should know that our An Group just acquired the bankrupt and reorganized Gaoheng Automobile some time ago.”

“However, the 40 billion US dollars joint investment between us and the Wade Group is not used to invest in the development of Gaoheng Automobile,”

“But our two companies have decided to launch a new car brand after discussion.”

“By then, we will integrate Gaoheng Automobile’s team and hardware into the new brand.”

“By then, Gaoheng Automobile will be eliminated from the historical stage and become a part of our new brand.”

“And I want to make it clear that the 40 billion US dollar investment I announced just now does not include any assets of Gaoheng Automobile.”

The media reporters in the audience were even more excited.

Gaoheng Automobile itself was bought by the An family at a cost of billions of dollars,

And it was not included in the sequence of 40 billion US dollars investment.

That means that the new brand created by the An family and the Wade family will require an investment of more than 40 billion US dollars or even more.

Marcus turned his head and looked at the big screen behind him.

He said excitedly, “I think the media friends and the friends who are watching the live broadcast of the press conference in front of the screen are very curious about the name of the new brand we have jointly invested with Wade’s Group.”

“Now, please look at the big screen behind me.”

“The new car brands of An’s Group and Wade’s Group will be presented on this big screen in ten seconds!”

After that, the lights in the venue went out instantly.

The scene was like a super-large movie theater.

Except for the bright light of the big screen, it was pitch black.

At this time, the Chinese character “十” suddenly appeared on the screen with the gradual effect of crescendo.

The media reporters at the scene began to shout out this word involuntarily.

Then, the Chinese character “十” quickly faded,

The Chinese character “九” gradually emerged.

Then, the speed of each word appearing and disappearing began to accelerate,

And the background music at the scene began to sound like a heartbeat that is getting faster and faster.

After the last Chinese character “—” disappeared,

The big screen immediately fell into darkness.

The scene suddenly became silent.

Everyone is staring at the dark screen,

Wondering what the car brand that the An family and the Wade family jointly invested more than 40 billion US dollars is named.

After a few seconds of black screen, a bright spot suddenly appeared in the center of the screen,

And then, around this bright spot, it seemed that a ball of fire is burning from it.

Then, this ball of fire is more like the fuse of an ancient red cannon,

And quickly burned a very elegant S-shaped arc on the screen,

Like a piece of silk fluttering in the wind.

And when the flame was completely burned,

The scene suddenly sounded exciting classical folk music.

The background music that seemed to be the Monkey King descending from the sky,

And the Third Prince Nezha soaring into the sky instantly filled the momentum.

Then, the traces of the flames suddenly transformed into a long red tassel with two tails,

Fluttering in the wind in the surging background music!

Then, under the long tassel fluttering in the wind,

Then, powerful calligraphy characters appeared like carvings – “Changing Automobile”!

As soon as the four characters of Changing Automobile came out,

Everyone at the scene was shocked by the unique momentum.

Many people couldn't help but think of the great man's words:

“Today, with the long rope in hand, Will I tie up the blue dragon?”

Although this is a question,

It can make people feel a kind of confidence that they have already won.

For many media reporters, they not only know the great man's poem,

But also know that the second son of the Wade family who died young was named Changying!

The media reporters suddenly realized it!

Chapter 6309

It turned out that the car brand jointly established by the An family and the Wade family was to commemorate Changying Wade,

Who had passed away many years ago?

No wonder the two families suddenly chose to cooperate after 20 years.

At this time, Marcus on the stage paused slightly and said with emotion:

“The Changying of Changying Automobile is taken from the name of my late brother-in-law Changying Wade.”

“The reason for this name is to commemorate him,”

“And I hope that Changying Automobile can inherit his character of never giving up and climbing to the top.”

“An Group and Wade Group will do their best to make Changying Automobile an internationally renowned automobile brand.”

“I also hope that our two families can live up to his name and his expectations.”

When Marcus said this, two lines of tears fell from the corners of Charlie’s eyes.

While no one was paying attention to him,

He quietly wiped away the tears with his sleeves.

...

At the same time, in Putuo Mountain,

Margaret was watching the live press conference and was already in tears.

She didn't expect that the car brand jointly cooperated by her natal family and her husband's family would be named after her late husband.

When she saw the red tassel fluttering in the wind,

She couldn't hold back her emotions and cried silently.

Sunnia saw it and felt pain in her heart.

She quickly handed her a tissue and comforted her,

"Madam, you should be happy."

"In my opinion, the cooperation between the An family and the Wade family is something that cannot be compared with Changing in this world."

“Master’s spirit in heaven will definitely be very pleased!”

Margaret took the tissue, gently wiped away her tears, and said,

“Sunnia, you are right,”

“I can’t think of a second name that is more suitable than it,”

“Changing Automobile... I am now looking forward to the day when this brand of cars can be driven all over the world and let everyone know the word Changing!”

Sunnia nodded and said, “Madam, don’t worry.”

“This time the An family and the Wade family have joined forces,”

“And with Young Master behind them,”

“Changing Automobile will surely become famous all over the world!”

“Yeah!” Margaret nodded heavily and said faintly,

“I hope that by that time, I can also go to meet them openly.”

At this time, at the press conference,

Marcus invited Charlie's grandfather, old man Zhongquan,

To the stage according to the established procedure.

When Zhongquan came on stage, his eyes, which were covered by deep wrinkles, were red.

After shaking hands with Marcus, he took the microphone and said,

"When Changying resolutely returned to China from abroad more than 30 years ago,"

"He had set a great ambition to devote himself to the development and modernization of the motherland."

"It was a pity that he and his wife Margaret, died young and failed to fulfill their lifelong wish."

"Now that the new energy industry is rising, we hope that through our joint efforts, we can make contributions to the development of the automobile industry that will be remembered by the world."

Zhongquan didn't say much.

After a few words, he put down the microphone and turned around to look at the car brand and logo named after his son, as if time had stopped.

Then, Marcus invited Nicolas to the stage.

Nicolas stepped to the front of the stage, holding the microphone, and said to the audience:

“I have seen countless people in my life, and have seen many top talents and elites in various industries,”

“But I have never seen anyone who can surpass Changing.”

“This cooperation with Wade Group to establish Changing Automobile is also the last battle of our two octogenarians’ business careers.”

“In the name of Changing, the two of us are willing to bet all the honors of our lives for this.”

“We also ask all friends who pay attention to Changing Automobile to believe that our two companies will do their best for this brand!”

The brief and sincere speeches of the two old men moved countless audiences in front of the screen,

And made the audience look forward to the future development of Changing Automobile.

Then, Marcus personally sent the two old men off the stage.

When he came back, he said to the audience with full confidence:

“Next, I will introduce the general situation of Changying Automobile to media friends and audience friends through a set of PPTs;”

“First of all, our initial investment is 40 billion US dollars,”

“Which I have just introduced. This is the largest single investment in the field of automobile manufacturing;”

“Secondly, our goal is to build a super factory in Aurous Hill with an annual production capacity of at least 350,000 new energy vehicles within one year,”

“And increase the annual production to 700,000 vehicles within two years.”

“With the launch of the second phase of the project,”

“The annual production will reach 1.5 million vehicles within five years.”

Chapter 6310

The plan to achieve a production capacity of 1.5 million vehicles within five years shocked everyone at once.

Nowadays, new energy vehicle companies with an annual production capacity of more than 1.5 million vehicles are rare,

And those that can reach this volume have basically accumulated for more than ten years and have taken the lead.

It is almost incredible for a new brand to achieve a production capacity of 1.5 million vehicles within five years.

But what they don't know is that this is actually just the goal of Changing Automobile Aurous Hill Super Factory,

And it is only to cover the domestic market.

In the future, once Changing Automobile can fire the first shot,

Charlie and the An family will immediately invest in a new super factory in the eastern coastal area to cover overseas markets.

By then, the annual production will be targeted at 3 million vehicles.

In fact, when most people heard the plan for annual production of 1.5 million vehicles,

They felt that Ankaifeng was a little too confident.

The automobile industry is not a fast-moving consumer product like beer and beverages.

Since most people will not replace their cars within at least three years after buying them,

Everyone basically has to carefully consider and decide before buying a car.

The production capacity is set so high.

Once the vehicle does not meet market demand and sales are sluggish,

The funds lost every day will be astronomical.

Back then, Hengtai Automobile's investment scale was also very large,

The founder had also a great ambition to become a new upstart,

And a leader in new energy vehicles, but in the end, it was a complete failure.

However, Charlie had no doubts about this goal.

The capital strength behind Changying Automobile is unquestionable,

And there is also a great talent like Pollard who has a very in-depth study of new energy vehicles as the CEO.

More importantly, once the AI model is launched,

It will be a great help to Changying Automobile's car-machine software.

In addition, An family and Charlie are financially strong.

After the model is launched, it is not a problem to make no money or even lose money to sell it.

It will definitely be able to be fully rolled out at the fastest speed.

What's more, Charlie has so many big enemies overseas,

Such as Steve Routhchild.

If the vehicles produced by Changying Automobile really can't be sold,

He can distribute them one by one at that time,

And it can also make its export volume rank first in the country,

And it will never let this brand go downhill.

At this time, Marcus continued:

“Again, we will launch at least five self-developed new energy models in the next five years;”

“In addition, we will also invest in a self-developed and self-produced power battery production line in Aurous Hill in the second phase,”

“And achieve self-sufficiency in all power batteries within five years;”

This sentence once again made the whole audience explode.

Marcus said just now that the annual output will reach 1.5 million vehicles within five years,

And now all power batteries will be self-sufficient within five years.

This means that the production capacity of this battery production line will reach 1.5 million power batteries per year within five years,

Which is indeed a great move.

Marcus added: “Based on the five-year plan I just mentioned,”

“We plan to provide at least 50,000 jobs in Aurous Hill in the next five years;”

“In addition, I would like to announce our supporting investment.”

“We will add an additional 2 billion US dollars to carry out in-depth cooperation with major universities and vocational schools in Aurous Hill,”

“Including but not limited to investment, donations, commissioned training, scholarships, co-construction of laboratories, co-research of innovative technologies and joint schooling.”

“In the next five years, we plan to provide at least 50% of the jobs to students of cooperative schools;”

The investment in education alone is 2 billion US dollars,

Which really shocked the media reporters on the scene.

This money is different from investing in production lines.

The money for production lines is invested in themselves, and if Marcus said that the investment in education is basically invested in major universities,

Such a big courage and handwriting, not to mention in Aurous Hill,

Even if you look at the whole country, it is almost unheard of.

Marcus also said surprisingly:

“Changying Automobile settled in Aurous Hill this time.”

“We have already regarded our development as one with the development of the city of Aurous Hill.”

“In the future, Changying Automobile will be deeply bound with this city in all aspects,”

“Cooperation for mutual benefit, and go all out to become bigger and stronger!”

“I also hope that in the future Changying Automobile can go beyond China and go to the world together with the city of Aurous Hill!”

Chapter 6311

Marcus's speech let the world know the ambition of Changying Automobile,

The decision of the two families to name the car brand after Changying also showed everyone with practical actions that in this battle,

The An and Wade families staked not only their lifelong glory and honor,

But also Changying's.

Then, Pollard and Meiqing took the stage one after another.

As the CEO and CLO of Changying Automobile,

The two respectively expounded their views and determination on the future development of Changying Automobile from their own professional perspectives.

The appearance of Meiqing made everyone realize the determination of Changying Automobile.

No automobile company has focused on digging for a former top lawyer to become the chief legal officer at the beginning of its business.

Many companies do not even take legal affairs seriously.

They always think that such a position as legal affairs will not be needed when nothing goes wrong,

And it is useless when something goes wrong.

As a result, many companies have only truly realized the importance of legal affairs after paying a lot of money and losses.

The automotive industry, like the Internet industry, is a disaster area for commercial legal disputes.

If there is no absolutely strong legal team to support it,

It will definitely fall into pits everywhere.

Not only are the intellectual property issues related to patents are difficult,

But even the car model may trigger trademark and patent disputes.

Today you develop a car in China, and the model is set as 123.

Tomorrow you plan to sell this car to the United States.

Suddenly, a local American car company may come with a pile of documents and tell you,

Sorry, I have the right to name 123 car, you must change the name.

Therefore, Changying Automobile directly put the chief legal officer in a position second only to the CEO,

And it is clear that it is well prepared.

However, in stark contrast to Meiqing who received a lot of praise,

Pollard, who has a strong bookish air and looks very gentle and elegant,

Has become the object of public doubt.

Before the press conference was over,

Many people on the Internet began to criticize Changying Automobile's CEO selection as a failure.

Because Pollard had been on Wall Street, he was not well-known in China.

In the eyes of many Chinese people, he is just an amateur who appeared out of thin air.

In addition, he taught at Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics in the past few years,

And seemed to have nothing to do with the new energy industry.

This made everyone somewhat worried that there might be some problems with Changying Automobile's selection of a general manager.

After his resume was announced through a PPT at the press conference,

It was not clear that this person's career had any connection with the automotive industry.

He worked in finance-related jobs on Wall Street,

And became a finance professor in Aurous Hill.

It seems that the only thing about this person related to the automotive industry is that he probably has a driver's license.

As a result, some keyboard strategists and keyboard financiers immediately jumped out to criticize on the Internet,

Saying that two big families gambled everything for Changying Automobile,

And finally pushed a novice to the table to complete the bet for them,

Which was destined to be difficult to succeed;

Some people also took the Titanic as an example,

Saying that the ship was awesome and the people on the ship were awesome,

But the captain was a mentally retarded man who loved to show off his achievements,

But the destruction of this huge ship was caused by him.

However, only the parties involved know that Pollard's understanding of new energy vehicles cannot be judged simply by professional eyes.

Even Claire couldn't help but say to Charlie after watching the press conference:

"Husband, that Professor Watt is a university professor."

"The An and Wade families asked him to be in charge of a 40 billion US dollar project."

"Can he really do it?"

"I just took a look at the comments on the Internet,"

"And it seems that everyone is skeptical about him..."

Nia on the side also said seriously:

"I think it's hanging. Sometimes doing things is not about how much money you invest,"

"But whether you use the right method."

"Otherwise, even if you have more money, you may not be able to do it well."

"The An and Wade families are indeed a bit hasty in selecting heads."

"In my opinion, you must poach people from the industry,"

"And you must poach the best."

"Go to Tesla, Toyota, and the three new energy brothers and use the money to attract a group of top talents in various fields."

"How can this happen now? It's all done."

At this point, Nia said, "If the company's series of decisions and investments go down the drain because of a mistake in selecting a CEO,"

"Then what will be left for Aurous Hill at that time may not be a \$40 billion enterprise,"

"But a \$40 billion mess."

"Maybe the people of Aurous Hill are looking forward to Changing Automobile to boost the economic development of Aurous Hill,"

"But they come here and find that it didn't work,"

"So they will just turn around and leave."

Charlie did not comment on Nia's point of view.

He knew that everyone has their own basic logic for judging things,

And Nia's judgment logic is the same as that of most people.

They need to see more positive factors before they believe in the future of a project.

If they don't see enough positive factors,

Or just see some key negative factors,

They will think that this matter has no future.

So, Charlie smiled slightly and said firmly:

"I personally think that people who understand cars may not be able to make good cars,"

"And people who can make good cars may not be able to sell good cars."

"So sometimes, to do something, you don't necessarily have to get some people who look very professional."

"Look at the most popular car reviewers on the Internet today."

"Which one has studied car manufacturing?"

"Which one has worked in a car company?"

"Many of them don't even seem to have been to college,"

"But it doesn't stop them from making tens of millions or even more a year by talking about cars."

Chapter 6312

At this point, Charlie paused and continued:

"It can be seen that in this world, once any academic discipline is separated from the academic itself and rises to the business field,"

"It is definitely no longer a simple professional issue,"

"Because professionalism has no upper limit."

"If the world's top technology is concentrated on a car,"

"Not many people can afford it."

"Instead, it deviates from the basic logic of business itself."

"It's like growing vegetables."

"We all know that organic and pollution-free agricultural products are the best,"

"But if the whole world only grows organic and pollution-free agricultural products,"

"More than half of the world's people will starve to death."

Nia frowned and said: "What you said, it somewhat makes sense,"

"But I just paid attention to the public opinion on the Internet."

"It seems that everyone is full of doubts about Professor Watt's choice of CEO."

"This may mean that although professionals may not be able to do business well,"

"It will be even more difficult for non-professionals to do this business well."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's just my personal opinion."

"I think if the opinions of netizens on the Internet represent the probability of business success,"

"Then the business model of this world would have collapsed long ago."

"On the Internet today, no less than one million people mock Japanese ordinary family cars for their thin skin and large fillings every day,"

"But it does not prevent Toyota from selling more than 11 million cars worldwide in the past year."

"If someone can never figure out why Toyota can make so much money,"

"Then he will never be able to do well in the automobile industry."

"Being a spectator may be the best choice."

After that, Charlie said, "There are still many brainless boasters who always think that Boss Jia's Faraday Future is the originator of new energy vehicles and hope that he can return as a king."

"However, this title of originator has been called for a full ten years."

"Today, ten years later, the total number of cars delivered by Faraday Future seems to be only twelve,"

"And it is said that all of them have been recalled due to certain problems."

"If these boasters make cars, they may not be as good as Boss Jia."

At this point, Charlie remembered the hot topic on the Internet some time ago and smiled.

He said: "By the way, the boss of Remi Automobile did not announce the price when he launched the car,"

"And many competitors cut their prices at that time to undermine him."

"At that time, the whole network was badmouthing the boss Lei,"

"Even to the point that the dogs in the village wanted to shout "Jun'er"."

"At that time, most people thought that he was going to fight a big fight,"

"But he didn't expect that the annual production of the car was sold in one day."

"Those who called him "Jun'er" before immediately swallowed the name and continued to call him President Lei."

"Or even Lei Busi with a shameless face,"

"As if the word "Jun'er" had never come out of their mouths in their whole life."

"So, just from this point,"

"We can be sure that a person or thing that everyone is pessimistic about may not necessarily be doomed to failure."

"Because in this world, the truth is always in the hands of only a few people."

"If you want to do something, and people around you, whether you know them or not, say that it won't work, you must not be discouraged."

"If you go all out, you may be able to achieve something;"

"But if everyone says that what you want to do will work,"

"Then you must be very careful and argue again and again,"

"Because if even the dogs in the village say that you can definitely make money by doing this,"

"Then it is very likely that you won't get to earn that money."

Charlie's humor made Nia laugh out loud.

While laughing, she looked at Claire and said seriously,

"Claire, your husband is really humorous."

After that, she asked Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, I need to write a report when I get back."

"Can I quote some of your opinions?"

Charlie nodded and said casually:

"You can use it as you like, and you can also create secondary works,"

"But don't reveal my personal information."

"I am also a network troll who can only talk but not do anything."

"Don't let people know that I said this,"

"Otherwise those netizens will definitely criticize me,"

"Thinking that I, a loser who has never studied or worked in the automotive industry, is also worthy of talking and speaking nonsense about this industry."

Nia said with a smile: "You have brought both me and Claire into this."

"The two of us simply questioned Professor Watt because he had never worked in the automotive industry, which also has some meaning of network trolls. But you're opinion is totally different."

Charlie waved his hand: "You are different from those real network trolls."

"In the case of Changing Automobile and Professor Watt, whether it is online or offline, everyone has the right to comment and express their own opinions."

"Whether it is bad or optimistic, as long as it is simply to express their own opinions, there is no problem,"

"But network trolls not only have to express their own opinions,"

"But also attack all those who disagree with their opinions."

"Explanation and attack are real trolls."

After that, Charlie said, "But these don't really matter."

"For Changing Automobile, doubts are a good thing."

"On the one hand, it can spur the team to work harder,"

"And on the other hand, it can rely on doubts to maintain enough popularity."

"The Internet is like this. If everyone praises you, you can be popular for three days;"

"If everyone scolds you, you can be popular for three years;"

"If some people praise you and some scold you,"

"And the two sides have to fight from time to time,"

"Then you can be popular for a lifetime!"

Chapter 6313

Although the outside world's suspicion of Pollard is overwhelming,

Pollard himself has never been affected by the outside world's comments.

As soon as the press conference ended,

He focused all his energy on the development of Changying Automobile.

He took his newlywed wife to the production base of Gaoheng Automobile without stopping,

Integrated the team, personnel, and hardware there,

And formed a human resources team to start recruiting automotive-related talents worldwide.

According to his plan, the current team of Gaoheng Automobile will immediately put aside all Gaoheng's original work,

And devote themselves to the research and development of new cars.

At the same time, fresh blood will continue to join this team to expand the team and improve the overall level.

He asked the team to come up with the 1.0 version plan for Changying Automobile's first model within three months.

Since the Aurous Hill Super Factory needs nearly a year to build,

Pollard decided that once the plan for the first model is determined,

A batch of prototypes will be produced on Gaoheng Automobile's production line for testing.

After the prototype has been road-tested and further tuned and improved,

It can be handed over to the Aurous Hill Super Factory for small-scale production.

After another round of optimization and improvement,

It can be fully mass-produced and put on the market.

He expects that after the first tuning of the prototype is completed,

The news can basically be announced to the outside world.

At that time, a new car launch conference will be held to release Changying Automobile's first mass-produced model to the world.

It took Remi almost three years from the launch of the car project to the launch of the first model,

But Remi is truly from scratch.

Unlike Changying Automobile, which already has the foundation of Gaoheng Automobile at this stage,

It saves a lot of time in the early preparation and finding a cooperative OEM factory.

When Pollard began to work hard,

The Hogwitz father and son, who had been imprisoned in Orvel's dog farm and drifted on the sea for half a month,

Finally they arrived at the destination of this trip, the Middle East waters.

Taking advantage of the foggy Arabian Sea that day,

The father and son were dragged out of the cabin.

They stood on the side of the ship,

With their backs against the vast expanse of white sea,

And in front of them were three cameras set up by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

One of the three cameras took a close-up shot of Steve's face,

One took a shot of his son Walter,

And another took a full-body shot of the two,

As well as the vast expanse of the white sea behind them,

Making it impossible to tell any valuable info.

The father and son, with messy long hair, trembled in fear in front of the camera.

One of the soldiers on Front said,

"Come on, the two of you, the video we are shooting now will be shown to your family after editing,

So I believe I don't need to teach you how to speak. Do I?"

The father and son shook their heads in unison and said, "No need, no need!"

They had known Charlie's plan this time.

He dragged them to this place where they couldn't tell where they were and asked them to record a video for their families,

On the one hand to show that they were still alive,

And on the other hand to let their families pay for their lives.

If the family members paid the money after receiving the video,

They could return to the dog farm and continue to live.

If the family members didn't pay, then the two of them would probably disappear into the vast ocean.

So, Steve spoke first and cried,

"Wife, it's me, I'm Steve."

"I'm still alive, and Walter is alive too,"

"But we have been kidnapped."

"During this period of time, our lives have been neither human nor ghost."

"It's so hard and miserable!"

"Wife, please, for the safety of our lives, you must meet their demands,"

"Otherwise we may be thrown into the sea behind us..."

Walter also cried and shouted,

"Mom! Mom, you must save us!"

"They are still very trustworthy."

"As long as you give them money, we will definitely survive,"

"But if you don't give them money, Dad and I will be dead!"

Chapter 6314

After saying this, Walter hugged his father and burst into tears.

His life has been miserable during this period of time.

Some time ago, he had to lie in a dog cage for dialysis every day.

Now he still has to do dialysis every day on the boat.

The conditions on the boat are worse, and the waves are severe.

It is extremely miserable for him, a patient with double kidney failure.

He just wants to get back to kennel as soon as possible.

At least there, everything around him is fixed and will not shake.

It is much more comfortable than on the boat.

Thinking that he could not help but miss the kennel,

Walter was in despair and couldn't hold back his tears.

The soldier who was responsible for taking close-ups of his face came closer and took pictures of him crying.

This kind of true emotion was definitely the most valuable shot for kidnapping and extortion.

So he reminded loudly: "Sir, cry harder, shed more tears,"

"And it's better to have some snot,"

"So that your mother can pay more happily after seeing it."

Walter cried and said, "I'm already crying very badly..."

The soldier nodded: "It's very sad, but not embarrassing enough."

"Just think about the fact that you may have to lie on the bed in the kennel for decades for the rest of your life,"

"With dialysis tubes inserted all over your body."

"This kind of dark life, just thinking about it."

"It is already very desperate, right?"

When Walter heard this, he burst into tears,

And his snot also flowed onto his father Steve.

The soldier was satisfied and said,

"Okay, you two, it's almost done."

"We will edit the video and send it to your families."

"As for whether your families will pay to save you, it depends on which is more important,"

"The blood relationship or the money."

After that, he said to the other soldiers, "Take them away."

The father and son who were crying and holding their heads were taken back into the cabin.

The soldiers edited the video shot on the spot and sent it directly to Joseph, Woo then sent it to Charlie.

After receiving the video, Charlie watched it carefully several times.

After confirming that there was no key information in it,

He instructed Joseph to send the video to Steve Hogwitz's wife,

Jenny Hogwitz, through an encrypted channel.

During this time, Jenny Hogwitz, who was in the United States,

Had been waiting for good news from the main family, the Rothschild family.

For the sake of her husband and son, the head of the family,

Simon sent his eldest son and his heir out.

It should not be difficult to find their whereabouts with the strength of the Rothschild family.

However, as Steve Rothschild went to China for longer and longer,

Jenny couldn't help but feel a little nervous and uneasy.

She always felt that if even the Rothschild family couldn't find her husband and son,

And any relevant information, that she might not be able to find them in this life.

Just when she was thinking about the whereabouts and safety of her husband and son every day,

An email was sent directly to the email address she used in the family.

When she clicked on the video and saw her embarrassed son and husband in the picture,

Her tears burst out!

At the end of the video, when the masked man asked her to pay 1 billion US dollars in cryptocurrency,

She immediately picked up the phone and called Simon,

The patriarch of the Routhchild family.

Originally, Jenny's identity and status were not worthy of contacting Simon directly,

But last time at the family meeting, Simon gave Jenny his contact information in order to show his importance to the collateral family,

So that she could call him at any time if she had anything.

However, Jenny didn't dare to call directly to inquire about the progress of the matter,

So this was the first time she called him.

Simon didn't record her cell phone number.

When he saw a strange number calling his personal cell phone,

He asked in a cold tone, "Who is it?"

Jenny cried and said, "Your Excellency, it's me, Jenny... Jenny Hogwitz."

Simon suddenly realized and said lightly,

"It's you. Steve is following up on your husband and son's affairs in China."

"Don't worry. I will let him inform you as soon as there is any progress."

Jenny hurriedly said, "Your Excellency,"

"I just received a video. My husband and son are kidnapped!"

"They are not in China, but at sea!"

Chapter 6315

"At sea?"

Simon asked hurriedly after hearing this,

"Did the kidnappers make any demands?"

Jenny replied, "Yes!"

"They want one billion dollars, and it has to be cryptocurrency!"

"One billion dollars?"

Simon said loudly, "These kidnappers have big appetites!"

"One billion dollars?!"

"Who the h3ll dares to ask for a ransom of one billion dollars?"

"It's fcuking crazy!"

When Jenny heard that Simon thought it was too expensive,

She couldn't help crying out of grievance and choked up,

"Your Excellency Patriarch,"

"They are a bunch of black-hearted demons!"

"The one billion dollars they want is not a ransom, but a life-saving money..."

"Life-saving money?"

Simon asked, "What does this mean?"

Jenny cried and said, "Only if the money is paid can the lives of the father and son be saved."

"If not, they will kill my husband and son and throw them into the sea..."

"Fck." Simon growled,

"These are not kidnappers, they are bandits!"

"Ten billion dollars and they won't let us go?!"

"Yes..."

Jenny choked up and said,

"They have given me 48 hours to think about it."

"If I don't give them the virtual cryptocurrency within 48 hours,"

"They will kill my husband and son directly."

Simon was silent for a moment and asked her,

"What do you think now? Give it or not?"

Jenny cried and asked,

"Sir, I want to ask if you have any way to locate them and then ask the Marines to rescue them."

"I remember you did it this way before..."

A few years ago, a young member of the core family was kidnapped by local rebel armed forces while on vacation in South America.

Simon used the Marines to rescue him.

Because the movement was too loud at the time,

The military also specifically labeled the other party a terrorist organization,

And then, in the name of anti-terrorism, sent Marines to wipe out the other party.

The people thought it was a perfect, surgical anti-terrorism operation,

But in fact, it was just to rescue a playboy from the Routhchild family.

However, the American people do not know the whole story,

But the Routhchild family's collateral members know it very well.

When Simon heard that Jenny wanted him to mobilize the Marines,

He smacked his lips and asked her:

"Do you think the Marines can find them within 48 hours based on the information they revealed?"

"Even if they find them, they have to make a rescue plan temporarily."

"Do you think they can be rescued within 48 hours?"

Jenny said in a panic:

"This... I am not sure about this..."

"The video they sent me does not show any key information."

"It seems to be just a vast sea of mist."

"That's it."

Simon said, "It's hard to find an aircraft carrier fleet in the vast ocean,"

"Let alone two people."

Then he said, "Jenny, I advise you to analyze this situation rationally."

"One billion dollars is not a small amount,"

"Especially for your family."

"Moreover, if you spend this billion dollars, it would be worth it to get people back."

"But the key is that you spend 1 billion dollars and still can't see anyone"

"This is outrageous."

Jenny was stunned and asked quickly,

"Your Excellency the Patriarch..."

"You...you don't mean for me to give up, do you?"

Chapter 6316

Simon quickly denied three times: "I didn't, don't talk nonsense, don't get me wrong,"

"I mean you to think carefully and decide how to deal with this matter,"

"Because the other party only gave you 48 hours and didn't reveal any key information."

"I can't help you find the person within 48 hours,"

"Not to mention that the person is on the sea,"

"It is moving, the first 48 hours here, 48 hours later, thousands of miles away."

"Even if we know where they filmed the video,"

"We have to search the sea area with a radius of at least 1,000 nautical miles after 48 hours."

"Are you good at math?"

"How many square kilometers is a radius of 1,000 nautical miles?"

Jenny subconsciously said,

"The area of a circle is equal to pi times the square of the radius..."

"You said that you can sail a thousand nautical miles in 48 hours,"

"That's 3.14 million square nautical miles..."

"That's it!"

Simon sighed, "In this case, even if the entire U.S. Navy is sent out,"

"It may not be able to find the people within 48 hours,"

"So I advise you to consider whether to pay directly."

Jenny said awkwardly,

"Your Excellency Patriarch, if ten billion dollars can bring them back,"

"I am willing to pay the money, but the current situation is that ten billion dollars will not bring them back,"

"And I don't know if those people will continue to ask for money in the future,"

"Or if they will kill them,"

"So I think that the ten billion dollars is not cost-effective,"

"And it is very likely to be a waste of time."

Simon said bluntly, "Jenny, we are all family,"

"There is no need to be so euphemistic."

"You don't want to pay the billion dollars now, right?"

"Yes." Before Jenny married into the Hogwitz family,

She was a member of the Routhchild family, also with the last name Routhchild,

And was related to Simon by blood, so she sighed and said bluntly what she was thinking,

"I really don't want to pay."

"If this money is spent, the Hogwitz family will be seriously injured,"

"And it is estimated that there will be no chance to stand up again in the future."

"For the sake of this family, I don't want to give it up."

Simon said, "Your decision is rational."

"If it were me, I would probably make the same choice."

At this point, Simon changed the subject and said,

"But you have to think clearly. If these people can send the video to you,"

"They can make it public."

"If you don't give them money, they will definitely make the video public next,"

"And even openly criticize you for not wanting to pay to save your husband and son."

"At that time, the pressure of public opinion on you will become very great,"

"And the Routhchild family will be affected as well."

"After all, once you become the subject of everyone's discussion,"

"They will make all your situations public, and people will ask you questions."

"They will find out what your family's surname was before,"

"Which is not a good thing for the reputation of the Routhchild family."

When Jenny heard this, she asked anxiously,

"Sir, you mean... you want me to pay money to them?"

Simon sighed and said, "Jenny,"

"Instead of not giving the money and putting yourself at risk,"

"And becoming the target of public criticism, it is better to give the money and turn the passive into the active,"

"So that you can become a wife and mother that all Americans admire and respect very much."

Jenny asked hurriedly,

"Sir, you want me to give the money and then take the initiative to make this matter public?"

Simon said firmly, "Yes,"

"You have to give the money first,"

"And then immediately disclose this matter to the media!"

"By then I will add fuel to the flames behind the scenes and find a large group of media to interview you and report on you."

"All you have to do is hold back your tears in front of the media cameras and show that you are willing to give everything,"

"Even your own life, for your husband and son."

"In less than 24 hours, you will be the most famous mother in America!"

"The greatest wife!"

"And the name of Hogwitz and the Routhchild will also receive very positive publicity,"

"Which will be of great help to you in taking charge of the entire family and leading the family to glory again in the future."

"By then, other members of your family will never dare to seize power from you because you have a very high reputation."

"The people of the United States will support you and stand up for you."

"And you have to know that everyone likes to work with celebrities,"

"Especially those who are extremely famous and excellent."

"Jenny, this is a good opportunity for you!"

Chapter 6317

Although Simon had no idea who had kidnapped the unfortunate father and son,

He knew very well that the other party must be a tough one.

When everyone thought that they must be hidden somewhere in China,

The two of them suddenly appeared on the sea,

And the other party asked for 1 billion US dollars.

Although it was rare for kidnapers to dare to ask for such an amount,

It was not uncommon.

However, it was the first time that they dared to ask for so much money,

And told the family members directly that they would not release the hostages even if the money was paid.

Facing such kidnapers,

If Jenny did not pay, the other party would definitely expose the matter,

And make her be labeled as cold-blooded and profit-seeking.

Before Jenny got married,

Her last name was Routhchild,

So once Jenny became the target of public criticism,

The Routhchild family would face an unwarranted disaster.

Therefore, Simon naturally hoped that she would pay the money honestly.

Moreover, he was not fooling Jenny.

As long as the money was paid,

He had countless ways to make her famous all over the world.

The only thing to worry about was that she only had money in her eyes,

And was unwilling to pay the 1 billion US dollars, which would be troublesome.

However, Jenny did have her own difficulties.

The Hogwitz family was originally run by her husband.

After his son disappeared, he went to China to save him,

But he was also kidnapped.

Although she manages all the family affairs herself,

She cannot stand up against her husband's brothers who are eyeing her covetously.

As a woman, she is no match for the brothers.

Therefore, once she is old in the future,

The control of the family will naturally be gradually disintegrated.

At that time, that woman with a different surname will be directly sidelined.

Now she urgently needs an opportunity to strengthen her control over the entire family.

If one billion US dollars can really help her create a perfect personality,

Coupled with Simon Routhchild's promise,

No one in the Hogwitz family will be able to threaten her again.

Thinking of this, she gritted her teeth and said to Simon,

“Your Excellency, I’ll listen to you!”

“I’ll give them the money!”

“Very good.”

Simon breathed a sigh of relief and comforted her,

“Don’t worry, Jenny, this money will be worth it!”

“You write back to the other party and tell them that you will raise 1 billion dollars in cryptocurrency as soon as possible.”

“I will arrange a team of reporters to come there now,”

“And start tracking and filming you 24 hours a day from now on.”

“These will be used as material for hype at that time.”

Jenny didn’t expect Simon to be so concerned.

She immediately felt as if she had taken a reassurance pill,

And said excitedly, “Then I will follow your instructions, Your Excellency Patriarch!”

...

Just as the reporter team began to track and film Jenny in all directions,

Steve Routhchild, who was far away in Aurous Hill, received a call from his father.

Simon said on the phone,

“Steve, it must be very hard in Aurous Hill during this period.”

Steve hurriedly said, “Father,”

“Your son is here to share the worries of the family.”

“It won’t be hard no matter where we are.”

“Very good!”

Simon was very satisfied with his attitude and said with a smile,

“You don’t have to stay in Aurous Hill anymore.”

“Today, the Hogwitz family received a message from the kidnappers.”

“The father and son are not in Aurous Hill, but at sea.”

“You can prepare and come back as soon as possible.”

Steve had known Charlie’s arrangement for a long time,

So he was not surprised to hear this.

However, he still pretended to be depressed and cursed,

“Dmn kidnappers! I thought they hid the people in Aurous Hill.”

“I have almost dug up this three-acre land of Aurous Hill,”

“But I didn’t expect that they had already transferred the people out.”

“They are so cunning!”

“It’s okay.”

Simon said with a smile, "Sending you there was just to set an example for the collateral families,"

"And let them know that we care about them."

"As the designated heir of the family and the number two person in the entire family, you personally went to help them."

"It's already a great honor."

"Now it's proved that it's not that you are incompetent,"

"But that the intelligence is wrong, so you can come back openly."

"Okay, father."

Chapter 6318

Steve said, "Since Aurous Hill is fine,"

"I will prepare to come back to see you as soon as possible."

"Okay," Simon said with satisfaction,

"When you come back, we will hold a banquet to entertain those collateral families,"

"And once again deepen their gratitude and dependence on us."

"This will also lay a good foundation for your future inheritance of the family."

Steve quickly said in a very grateful tone:

"Thank you, father! Thank you for your hard work!"

When he said this, Steve cursed in his heart, and said depressedly:

"You are so sanctimonious, do you want to fool me into being the so-called designated heir?"

"If Charlie can let you live another 50 years,"

“You will not be able to let me become the patriarch in the next 49 years.”

“It is better to rely on Charlie than on my biological father.”

After Steve exchanged some polite words with his father on the phone,

He hung up and called Charlie quickly.

At this time, Charlie was driving to Zijin Villa.

Ten minutes ago, Maria sent him a message saying that there were some new clues and asked him to come to Zijin Villa for a chat.

In addition, the thoughtful Maria also prepared tea and dinner,

And invited Charlie. He quickly agreed.

As soon as the call was connected, Steve hurriedly said,

“Mr. Wade, my father called and asked me to go back.”

“It seems that I can’t stay with you and share your worries.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“I don’t have any worries for you to share for now.”

“Since he asked you to go back, you should go back quickly.”

Steve hurriedly said,

“Mr. Wade, can I treat you to a meal before that?”

Charlie said, “No need for a meal, just give it in cash.”

Steve was stunned, and chuckled twice, saying,

“Mr. Wade, you have got the wits.”

“I really want to treat you to a meal, and I hope you can do me the honor.”

Charlie asked him, “When are you going back?”

Steve said, “If there is nothing important,”

“I should go back tomorrow.”

“Otherwise, it will be difficult to explain to my father.”

“In his impression, I must leave immediately.”

Charlie said, “Then let’s do it at noon tomorrow, Classic Mansion?”

Steve said excitedly, “Great!”

“Then let’s do it at noon tomorrow at Classic Mansion.”

“Okay,” Charlie said,

“See you tomorrow.”

“I have something else, so I’ll hang up first.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade, see you tomorrow!”

...

The weather was getting colder, and there were few green leaves on Zijin Mountain.

Except for some pine trees, most of the trees had lost their leaves, leaving only bare trunks and branches.

When Charlie came to Maria's top-floor living space in Zijin Mountain Villa,

He was shocked to find that the Pu'er Tea Mother that he had brought back from Dianchi Lake was still growing lushly,

With many more leaves than before, and they were also much larger.

Maria, who looked like a girl, was guarding the Pu'er Tea Mother at this time,

Boiling tea next to it over a low fire,

And at the same time roasting some ginkgo nuts on the stove, which exuded a faint burnt aroma.

Seeing Charlie coming in, she smiled like a flower and said happily,

"Young Master, please take a seat."

"I have already made tea and am waiting for you."

Charlie nodded and sat down on the stool in front of her.

Maria carefully picked up a few roasted yellow ginkgo nuts from the iron net of the oven.

The temperature of the nuts was high,

So she didn't dare to hold them all the time,

So she hurriedly switched them between her two hands, as if she was juggling.

After switching the nuts back and forth between her hands several times,

The temperature dropped a little, so she held the nuts to her mouth,

Blew on them with her cherry lips, and then peeled one of them and handed it to Charlie's mouth, saying with expectation,

"Young Master, try it. I just picked it up from the mountain at noon."

Charlie couldn't refuse her kindness,

So he opened his mouth and ate one.

It was bitter and fragrant, and quite chewy, which was a different taste.

Just after eating one, Maria peeled a few more and handed them over,

Then poured Charlie a cup of tea.

Her delicate hands had not been idle since Charlie entered the room.

Charlie took a sip of tea, then put down the teacup and asked her:

“You said there are new clues. What are they?”

Maria said: “The shipping company in Singapore that the young master found out earlier has been sold to a French company.”

“The French side seems to be very anxious.”

“As soon as the company was changed, they couldn’t wait to use the company’s aircraft to start transportation.”

Charlie frowned: “Hasn’t the Warriors Den entered a dormant period?”

“Why did they suddenly sell the airline?”

Maria said: “This is also what I can’t figure out.”

“Logically, the Warriors Den is not short of money,”

“So there is no need to sell the company.”

“Moreover, this company is their core transportation capacity for global transportation.”

“And now it is a dormant period, so they shouldn’t make such a move.”

“So I suspect that they have realized that the airline is no longer safe?”

Chapter 6319

After hearing Maria's guess, Charlie thought about it and said,

"I always felt that the Warriors Den would realize sooner or later that it was the carrier company that exposed their every action."

"I just thought that before they realized this loophole,"

"We could make use of the information and intelligence provided to us by the loophole as much as possible,"

"But I didn't expect that they would enter a dormant period after three of the four earls died."

"They are now dealing with the company."

"I think they should be reviewing a series of situations at that time during this period and realized that something went wrong here."

After that, Charlie changed the subject and said,

"But this matter is really strange."

"After realizing that there is a problem,"

“They can continue to keep their troops in place,”

“Or even pretend to be in the dark.”

“Selling it, as you said, doesn’t seem to be necessary.”

Maria said, “I can’t guess what their intentions are for the time being,”

“But I think we still can’t let down our guard against this company.”

“We must continue to keep a close eye on every move of it and its aircraft.”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded and said, “We don’t have many clues at the moment.”

“This shipping company is the most valuable one.”

“In case they have some inevitable personnel and material transfers during their dormant period,”

“They will most likely find a way to clean up this company,”

“Change its appearance and continue to use it.”

“Let’s continue to pay attention.”

Maria said with a little concern,

“I’m also afraid that they will use this company as bait.”

“Like you just said, if they review everything and realize that the airline is a loophole,”

“Then they may not really want to fill the loophole.”

“There is also a certain probability that they want to use this loophole.”

“Use it as a bait to lure you out of the dark.”

“Lead her out somewhere.”

Charlie pondered for a moment, nodded, and said,

“This possibility cannot be ruled out.”

“The person Victoria wants to find the most now may not be you, but me.”

Maria chuckled and said, “I have no ability to fight against her.”

“I have been running away for more than three hundred years.”

“What she really wants is the ring my father left for me.”

“If I had given it to her, or left the ring somewhere she could find it in the past three hundred years,”

“She would definitely not have bothered to hunt me down.”

“Now the young master poses the greatest threat to her,”

“So she naturally wants to find you out the most.”

Charlie asked curiously, “How many places did you run to avoid her?”

“If you want the whole world, why not just leave the ring to her and give yourself a stable life?”

Maria’s expression reflected on the girl’s face suddenly became firm,

And she said in a resounding voice:

“Because I remember clearly that she is not only the one who hunted me,”

“But also the murderer of my father.”

“I know that my ability is low and it is impossible for me to kill her to avenge my father,”

“But I know that the secret in the ring may be related to whether Victoria can live another 500 years.”

“Even if I can’t kill her,”

“I will definitely not let her live another 500 years.”

“Therefore, even if I die, I can’t let her get the ring.”

Charlie nodded and said seriously: “Miss Lin, don’t worry.”

“I will definitely kill Victoria with my own hands to avenge your father and my parents.”

Maria said seriously: “Young Master, remember,”

“In the face of revenge, safety is always the first priority.”

“Victoria has lived for four hundred years.”

“Judging from the future life span of Young Master,”

“Her life has come to an end.”

“It doesn’t matter whether you kill her or not.”

“In a few decades, she will begin to age and become weak,”

“And eventually die alone and unwillingly at the moment of her death.”

“If nothing unexpected happens to me, I will be old and frail by that time,”

“But it doesn’t matter.”

“As long as I can live longer than her,”

“Then this escape and pursuit of more than three hundred years will be the victory of me.”

Chapter 6320

After that, Maria looked at Charlie with bright eyes, and said with concern:

“So, young master, today the Warriors Den has realized the loopholes of the company,”

“So you must be cautious in dealing with the Warriors Den in the future.”

“If there are any clues behind this company, you must not act alone,”

“And you must discuss with me before making a decision!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t worry,”

“The Nordic AI model will be delivered in a few days.”

“At that time, it will be used to analyze all information related to the Warriors Den,”

“Including this shipping company.”

“If there are other people behind them,”

“I believe that any other operations will not be able to escape the computing power of AI.”

“If there is any conspiracy, we can take the opportunity to use it against them.”

Maria asked hurriedly:

“Young Master, the AI model will be delivered soon.”

“Do you plan to go to Northern Europe?”

Charlie nodded: “I do have this idea.”

“After all, this AI model is very important.”

“It is not only for the Warriors Den,”

“But also for Changing Automobile.”

“So I want to go and see it myself.”

Maria asked expectantly: “Can I go with you?”

Charlie asked in surprise:

“You want to go to Northern Europe?”

“I do!” Maria nodded heavily and said,

“I also want to see this cutting-edge modern technology.”

“Besides, I have lived in Northern Europe for quite a long time.”

“In fact, I quite like that place.”

“It would be nice if I could go back and take a look.”

As she spoke, Maria said with some depression,

“Although I didn’t live in Zijin Villa for a long time,”

“I was indeed am a little depressed.”

“In the past, I hid from place to place,”

“But I had never hidden in a place like this.”

“Apart from a few rooms, there is only a yard.”

“It’s not as good as when I was in Northern Europe.”

“At least I had a farm.”

Charlie could probably understand Maria’s depression.

She had traveled around the world for hundreds of years.”

“Although she was in a mess most of the time,”

“She had seen the vast sky and sea.”

“It was indeed torture for her to live in such a place on the top of a mountain.

Charlie originally planned to go to Northern Europe by himself this time.

After the entire set of models was delivered to Helena,

He would let his second uncle take the relevant technical team of the An family and Inspector Duncan to formally receive it.”

“At that time, although the AI model was deployed in Northern Europe,”

“After receiving it, the practical team could easily call it even in China.

Since Maria also wants to go out and relax, why not take her with him?

Although Maria's identity is sensitive,

She now has a new identity after all,

And going to Northern Europe is not like going to other countries.

Helena is the Queen of Northern Europe.

Although the power of the royal family has been weakened a lot,

With special diplomatic conveniences,

Going to Northern Europe to see her can even avoid going through entry procedures at the Northern European customs.

In this way, it will be safer for Maria to go to Northern Europe.

Just when Charlie had almost made up his mind,

Maria saw that he didn't say anything.

She felt a little worried and asked nervously,

“Young Master, are you worried about my safety?”

“Or are you afraid that I will cause trouble for you if I go with you?”

Charlie smiled and said,

“I’m not afraid of you causing trouble,”

“But I’m definitely worried about safety.”

“But I think it should be easy to solve.”

“How about this, I’ll arrange it and tell you the day before departure!”

Seeing that Charlie agreed to take her to Northern Europe,

Maria was immediately very happy and said,

“Great! Thank you, Young Master!”

“I’m looking forward to your notification here!”

Chapter 6321

Jenny Hogwitz couldn't wait to deliver the \$1 billion cryptocurrency within a few hours.

It's not wrong to say that she couldn't wait.

She has handled many family payments in her life,

And she has never been so happy to pay money like today.

This is mainly because Howard's promise to her worked.

Facing those reporters who followed closely and took pictures of her face with multiple cameras,

Jenny was excited and thrilled.

She seemed to have seen herself become the most respected and beloved wife and mother.

Howard did fulfill his promise,

And fully demonstrated the Routhchild family's mastery of manipulating public opinion.

When Jenny delivered the \$1 billion cryptocurrency,

Several major media outlets reported intensively and in detail on this extremely large kidnapping case.

Once the news was broadcast,

It caused a huge sensation across the United States.

At first, people were shocked by the severity of the kidnapping case,

But the media soon brought the rhythm to Jenny,

So people were even more shocked by Jenny, a strong old woman.

For a time, the story of Jenny saving her husband and son became popular throughout the country,

And Jenny's calmness, tenacity, and determination to do everything for her family in front of the camera did win widespread praise from the common people.

When Charlie received the news that one billion US dollars had arrived,

He was on his way to Classic Mansion.

Steve held a banquet at Classic Mansion and wanted to invite him to dinner before leaving,

So Charlie drove to the Antique Street and called Peter,

Who was watching the store?

Asking Peter to attend Steve's dinner was nothing more than taking the opportunity to spur Steve on.

Charlie had a thorough understanding of the general character of the Routhchild family.

In summary, there were only a few points:

They were all selfish, ruthless, and lacked a true spirit of contract:

The first and most important point was that the spirit of the contract was not strong,

And they were extremely double-standard.

Generally speaking, if the contract is beneficial to them,

Their contract spirit will be extremely strong,

Even if the other party is already impoverished,

Or even about to be buried, the money owed to them must not be reduced,

Including principal and interest;

But if the contract is not beneficial to them,

Then they will definitely think about how to avoid honoring the contract as much as possible,

And even find ways to abolish the contract.

From Charlie's experience in dealing with them,

Whether it is Howard or Steve, the spirit of the contract is almost exactly the same.

So he must seize the opportunity and keep spurring Steve to ensure that he dares not act rashly after returning to the United States.

When Charlie and Peter entered the box together,

Steve, who had been waiting in the box for a long time, was slightly stunned,

But soon understood Charlie's intention,

So he hurriedly stood up and said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, Mr. Zhou, please sit down!"

Charlie nodded and said to Peter very politely:

"Uncle, please go first."

Peter smiled and gestured,

Then, he found a seat nearby and sat down, and Charlie sat down next to him.

Steve asked him with concern at this moment:

"Mr. Wade, has the Hogwitz family paid the money?"

"To be honest, I have always been worried that they feel that the cost-effectiveness of paying is not high,"

"And they will be unwilling to pay this money."

"That is also a loss for you."

Charlie smiled and said, "Look at what you said, Steve,"

"Do you think I really care about their money?"

"The reason why I asked them for money is nothing more than cooperating with you to put on a show."

"You have been here for so long and haven't found them."

"It will definitely be embarrassing if it gets out."

"What's more, you can't just go back empty-handed."

"I took them to the high seas to shoot a video,"

"And then asked their family for a huge ransom."

"Isn't it just the perfect way to get rid of your worries for you?"

"So you can fly back to the United States tonight,"

"And don't have to worry about anyone mocking you for your incompetence."

Chapter 6322

When Steve heard this, he wailed in his heart:

“It’s over! It’s all my fault for talking too much.”

“Now Charlie is dumping all the favors on me.”

“If the Hogwitz family doesn’t give him the 1 billion US dollars,”

“He won’t ask me for it, right?”

“If he asks me, I must give it to him.”

“Then what if he doesn’t ask me for it?”

“Should I give it to him or not?”

“I don’t give it to him. Although it’s understandable, Charlie has said so much.”

“If I don’t give it to him, he will definitely think I’m ignorant;”

“But if I take the initiative to give it to him,”

“It’ll be 1 billion US dollars. Dmn it, I’m not the patriarch of the family now.”

“If I pay for it myself...”

“Giving him so much money in his pocket will hurt him for at least a whole year...”

Seeing that Steve didn’t speak, Charlie deliberately smiled and asked him,

“What’s wrong, Steve?”

“When talking about whether Hogwitz will give you money, why don’t you speak?”

“Are you afraid that I will ask you for the money?”

Steve immediately heard the meaning of Charlie’s words and thought to himself,

“Afraid that you will ask me for it,”

“So you can ask me for it if I don’t give it to you?”

“I say, why are you so confident?”

“You just ask them for 1 billion US dollars and don’t return the father and son to them.”

“If they think about it carefully, they probably won’t give the money.”

“You are using me as a backup.”

“If Hogwitz’s doesn’t pay, then I have to pay...”

Thinking of this, he said depressedly, “How could it be,”

“Mr. Wade...”

“I’m just worried that the people of the Hogwitz family are ignorant and will make you unhappy...”

Charlie waved his hand, “It doesn’t matter, isn’t it just 1 billion US dollars?”

“Take out a pill and scrape some foam, and the money will come.”

When Steve heard the word pill, he was startled and said quickly,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade!”

“If those guys from Hogwitz don’t behave,”

“I will provide them with the money.”

“Isn’t it just 1 billion US dollars?”

“I will definitely not let you suffer any losses.”

Charlie laughed and said,

“Oh, how can this be so embarrassing, Steve,”

“Although you are related to them,”

“You are distant relatives, after all, there is no need to pay for them.”

Steve hurriedly said, “It’s okay, Mr. Wade, don’t be polite to me.”

“I only have one purpose now, and I can’t harm your interests in any way.”

There was another sentence Steve didn’t say.

What he thought was that after paying 1 billion US dollars,

Charlie could scrape some pill powder for himself,

And his money would be worth it!

Charlie was about to speak when his mobile phone suddenly received a message.

He opened it and saw that it was sent by Joseph,

Telling him that the 1 billion US dollars of cryptocurrency had been received.

Charlie put down his phone and said to Steve with a smile:

“Steve, you are indeed a very loyal friend,”

“But they have just paid the money.”

“I just received the news that the advance payment has been received.”

“This matter has come to a perfect end.”

Steve felt disappointed when he heard this and thought to himself:

“Dam, such a good opportunity!”

“What a pity!”

Just after he finished speaking,

He suddenly received a push from the BBC on his phone.

The title of the push was:

“Behind the shocking ransom of one billion dollars – the admirable Mrs. Hogwitz!”

Chapter 6323

Seeing the push, Steve muttered subconsciously:

“The BBC reported it just after they gave the money.”

“This is too damn time-sensitive.”

“BBC?”

Charlie asked curiously: “What did the BBC report?”

“Did it report about the Hogwitz family?”

“Yes!”

Steve opened his mobile phone quickly browsed the news, and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, Jenny Hogwitz of the Hogwitz family actually accepted full tracking and interviews from the media.”

“Her photos are all in the news.”

“This old woman is scheming enough.”

“She has packaged herself before the money is spent.”

Although Charlie did not see the content of the news,

He was not surprised.

He smiled and said, “They have spent one billion US dollars,”

“So it’s understandable that they package themselves.”

Steve couldn’t help but say,

“But she doesn’t know what the kidnapers’ attitude will be when they see this news report.”

“Her husband and son are still in their hands.”

“Isn’t she worried that the other party will get angry after seeing the news and kill her husband and son?”

After that, he handed the phone to Charlie and said,

“Mr. Wade, look, many of the photos were taken by media reporters at her home,”

“Which proves that she may have contacted the media yesterday.”

Charlie took the phone and roughly browsed the content of the news.

The content was nothing more than introducing the disappearance of the Hogwitz father and son overseas,

And then introducing the kidnappers demanding 1 billion US dollars,

And then conducting a full-scale tracking record of Jenny Hogwitz.

In the words of the media,

They recorded the whole process of this great wife and mother making a difficult decision.

After reading the news, Charlie was about to return the phone to Steve when he saw that Steve’s phone received another push from CNN.

The title was: “Jenny Hogwitz, an awe-inspiring wife, mother, and head of the family!”

Charlie did not click to read it, but smiled and said,

“BBC and CNN are reporting it.”

“It should have been planned in advance.”

“It seems that there must be a master behind her.”

“Anyway, the money spent cannot save the person,”

“So why not take this opportunity to promote and package yourself.”

As he said, Charlie asked him curiously,

“By the way,”

“What is the relationship between this woman and your family?”

Steve said, “She is my father’s cousin and my uncle’s daughter.”

“The relationship is very distant.”

Charlie nodded and said casually,

“Although the relationship is very distant,”

“Your father still specially sent you to Aurous Hill to find them.”

“From this, it can be seen that your father still attaches great importance to this matter.”

“She might have gone to your father to discuss it.”

“Maybe this idea was given to her by your father.”

Steve frowned, thought for a moment, and then suddenly realized:

“Mr. Wade, if you say so,”

“It is really very likely that spending one money will get more than one return.”

“This has always been my father’s style of doing things.”

Charlie smiled and said, “It seems that you still know your father very well.”

Steve smiled awkwardly:

“After all, it is said that no one knows a son better than his father,”

“And no one knows a father better than his son.”

“I do know him very well.”

As he said, Steve's eyes turned and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, this matter has been on the news media."

"I am afraid it will bring you some unnecessary trouble, right?"

Steve felt that since this matter was his father who gave Jenny advice behind the scenes,

Then this was a good opportunity to drag down his father in front of Charlie.

At present, the interest relationship between father and son is very delicate.

Whoever Charlie favors may directly threaten the interests and life of the other person,

So it is a good thing for him to take this opportunity to let Charlie have some complaints about his father.

Charlie naturally knew what Steve meant,

And he knew that he was implicitly trying to undermine his own father,

But he did not take it to heart.

This kind of thing would not actually bring him any substantial trouble.

Chapter 6324

After all, no one could find the true whereabouts of the father and son.

If the news leaked one day, it would definitely be Steve's doing,

So Charlie was sure that he did not have the courage to tell anyone.

However, in order to satisfy Steve's cleverness,

Charlie pretended to be displeased and said,

"I will make your father pay the price for this kind of cleverness behind my back."

"In a few days, when I go to Northern Europe,"

"I will let him know what it means to be self-defeating."

Steve was secretly delighted and quickly expressed his attitude,

"But Mr. Wade, don't worry that I am the only outsider who knows about this matter."

"I will keep it a secret and won't let anyone know,"

“That the matter between Hogwitz and his son has anything to do with you.”

Charlie nodded. At this time, Orvel knocked on the door and walked in,

Saying to Charlie, “Mr. Wade, can we serve the hot dishes now?”

Charlie waved and said, “Come on, Orvel, take a seat first.”

“I have something to tell you and Steve.”

Orvel quickly sat down on the other side of Charlie and said respectfully,

“Master Wade, just let me know if you have anything to say.”

Charlie glanced at Steve and said,

“I remember Steve was at the dog farm and said he would donate \$100 million to you for expansion and upgrading.”

“Is that true?”

Before Orvel could speak, Steve immediately replied,

“Yes! Yes, yes, yes! Don’t worry, Mr. Hong,”

“I’ll arrange for someone to pay the money when I get back.”

“If it’s inconvenient for you to receive it,”

“I can also exchange it for cryptocurrency for you.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“It’s OK if this happens.”

“Steve, remember it.”

“Orvel, remember it too.”

“When Steve returns to the United States,”

“You will contact him and quickly coordinate this matter.”

Orvel said respectfully, “Master Wade, rest assured.”

“I will coordinate with Mr. Routhchild.”

Steve was afraid that Charlie would think he was stingy,

So he quickly said to Charlie, “Mr. Wade,”

“If you need me in any way in the future, just ask. I will do my best!”

Charlie remembered something and said, “By the way, in two days, the AI model made in Northern Europe will be delivered.”

“I have paid it to the Queen of Northern Europe.”

“I plan to go and observe it.”

“Can you help me arrange a private plane with a clean background and no connection with the Routhchild family?”

“I will use it for a while.”

Charlie used to rely on the flight trajectory of the plane to snipe every move of the Warriors Den.

Now that the Warriors Den has noticed this loophole,

While filling its own loophole, it must also learn how to use this loophole to monitor other people.

If they pay attention to the Wade family,

They will probably also pay attention to the Wade family's plane.

With the previous experience of the Warriors Den,

Charlie plans to stop taking the Wade family's plane as much as possible.

When Steve heard Charlie asking him to help arrange a private plane,

He immediately said without hesitation:

"Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will take care of this matter."

"I will arrange a plane to Aurous Hill today."

"When do you plan to use it?"

Charlie said: "We can go there the day after tomorrow."

"I will probably leave early the day after tomorrow."

Steve promised: "Don't worry,"

"I will have the plane and crew on standby in Aurous Hill tomorrow night."

Charlie waved his hand:

“I only want the plane, I have my own crew,”

“You just need to ask their crew to fly the plane over.”

Steve nodded, thinking of the Northern Europe,

He couldn't help but say to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, why don't I tell my father after I go back and let me go to Northern Europe instead of him,”

“So that I can meet you there in a few days.”

Charlie smiled and said:

“I think your father must come there in person.”

Steve's heart skipped a beat, and he asked him quickly:

“Mr. Wade, you...did you promise my father any conditions?”

Chapter 6325

Facing Steve's question, Charlie just smiled slightly, without comment or answer.

The reason why Helena could let Steve's father Simon reduce the time of building the AI model,

From one or two years to one month was because of the right to buy half of the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill.

As long as Simon completed the construction of the AI model within the specified time,

He would be eligible to buy half of the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill for 50 billion US dollars,

Which was the most attractive condition for him.

So Simon used all the resources he could use to make this impossible thing possible.

With his enthusiasm for blood-dispersing and Heart Saving Pills,

He would definitely go to Northern Europe in person, deliver the AI model to Helena in person,

Then, immediately buy half of the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill.

Charlie could even conclude that he would take the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill on the spot after getting it,

And would never hesitate for even a second.

However, for Steve, this was not good news.

The more pills his father got, the longer his life would be,

And the slimmer his chance of inheriting the family would be.

At this moment, Charlie looked at Steve,

Picked up the wine glass, and said with a smile:

“Come on, Steve, you are leaving today, I toast you a glass.”

Steve saw that Charlie had changed the subject,

And knew that the situation was similar to what he guessed.

He sighed softly, stood up very respectfully,

And raised the wine glass at the same time, and said piously:

“Mr. Wade, you are polite, I toast to you!”

After that, he raised his head and drank a glass of Moutai.

Charlie nodded, motioned Orvel to fill Steve’s glass,

And then raised the glass again, smiling:

“Come on, deepen it!”

“Deepen it?”

Steve was a little stunned,

And didn’t understand what Charlie meant by deepening it.

Charlie smiled and said,

“We Chinese people say that feelings are in wine.”

“To deepen one, just have another glass to deepen the feelings.”

“Oh!”

Steve suddenly understood and smiled,

“So this is what deepening means!”

“Then it must be deepened, Mr. Wade, deepening one is not enough, deepen two!”

Charlie smiled and said,

“No problem, two is two.”

Although Steve’s alcohol tolerance is average,

He was willing to give it a try.

He drank two glasses in a row before sitting back in his seat.

Steve was already a little embarrassed at this time,

Charlie asked him with a smile:

“By the way, Steve, you have been in Aurous Hill for so long this time,”

“How do you feel?”

Steve said without hesitation:

“Mr. Wade, Aurous Hill is indeed a good place,”

“I will definitely come often in the future.”

“I said before that I would invest in Aurous Hill,”

“And I will definitely do what I said.”

“I may have to come to bother you often in the future.”

Charlie nodded, patted Orvel’s shoulder beside him, and smiled:

“Anyway, you are familiar with Orvel.”

“When you come to Aurous Hill in the future,”

“Say hello to him in advance, and he will definitely treat you well.”

Orvel smiled and said:

“Yes, Mr. Routhchild, we are all family members,”

“And you also have my contact information.”

“Contact me in advance when you come to Aurous Hill in the future.”

“Okay, okay! We are all family members,”

“I will definitely contact Mr. Hong in advance!”

Steve nodded repeatedly, with an uncontrollable smile on his face.

He didn't understand why, Orvel was obviously just a little brother beside Charlie,

And in terms of worth, strength, and social status,

He was more than a hundred thousand miles worse than himself.

However, when Orvel said the words “family members”,

He was actually somewhat moved and even a little flattered.

So he immediately picked up the wine glass,

Stood up, and said to Orvel:

“Mr. Hong is right, we are all family members.”

“Come on, Mr. Hong, I’ll toast you a glass!”

Now it was Orvel’s turn to be flattered.

He thought to himself,

“Dmn, I followed Master Wade.”

“This is really a great honor.”

“Who would have thought that the second in command of the Routhchild family would actually toast me with a glass of wine?”

“Next week is the anniversary of my short-lived father’s death.”

“When I go to visit his grave if I tell him about this at the grave,”

“He will jump out and point at my nose and scold me for bragging...”

Steve saw Orvel sitting there grinning and not accepting his toast,

So he quickly whispered, "Mr. Hong? Mr. Hong?"

Chapter 6326

Orvel came back to his senses and said with a look of regret,

“Hey, Mr. Routhchild, it would be better if you left a few days later.”

“We are not close enough as brothers!”

After that, he quickly stood up,

Raised the glass high and stretched it in front of Steve with difficulty,

And said loudly, “Mr. Routhchild, I toast to you!”

Steve said with a smile,

“Let’s not toast to each other anymore.”

“We will also have a toast later!”

“Deepen, must deepen!”

Orvel said cheerfully: “Next time you come to Aurous Hill,”

“Come to here as soon as you get off the plane,”

“I will host a banquet for you!”

“We are all brothers, just treat this place as your own home,”

“As long as you are in Aurous Hill,”

“You can come here anytime you want to eat,”

“And ask the chef to cook whatever you want,”

“You don’t need to order, just ask them to cook it for you according to the menu!”

Steve suddenly liked the strong atmosphere of the rivers and lakes at the wine table,

And he was very happy in his heart, so he said very solemnly:

“In the future, if Mr. Wade and Mr. Hong have time to come to the United States,”

“You must contact me in advance,”

“And I will personally meet you at the airport,”

“And do all the welcoming work for the two of you!”

After saying that, he looked at Peter on the side, patted his chest and said:

“Mr. Zhou, please rest assured.”

“I am different from my father.”

“He is an old stubborn man who is obsessed with the treasure all day long.”

“I don’t care about these things.”

“The antique came from here. It is only natural to return them.”

“If I become the patriarch of the Routhchild family in the future,”

“I will return all the family’s Chinese collections.”

“By then, you can return to the United States openly at any time without having to look at anyone’s face!”

When saying this, Steve couldn’t help but glance at Charlie,

Wanting to see how he responded to his bold words and ambitions.

Although Charlie had a faint smile on his face at this time,

He was thinking in his heart:

“Sure enough, men all over the world are the same.”

“As long as they drink too much, they like to brag.”

Peter on the side also knew that it would take 20 to 30 years or even longer for Steve to become the patriarch,

So he just listened to his words for fun,

So he smiled and nodded, raised his glass, and said:

“Then thank you in advance, Mr. Routhchild!”

Steve said seriously: “What are you saying?”

“Isn’t this what I should do?”

“I can’t control the British government and their royal family,”

“Otherwise... I will also force them to return all the Chinese cultural relics to the British Museum!”

After saying that, he looked at Charlie again and said under the influence of alcohol:

“Mr. Wade, how about I hire some mercenaries to take back all the Chinese cultural relics in the British Museum!”

Charlie felt a headache and smiled helplessly:

“The British took away the Chinese cultural relics,”

“It doesn’t seem to be appropriate to ask Americans to get them back for us.”

“I feel your enthusiasm, but this method is not advisable.”

“It is more appropriate for the Chinese to take back their own things in the future.”

After a meal, Steve reluctantly said goodbye to Charlie,

And set off on his journey back to the United States.

Charlie sent Peter back to the Antique Street,

And then ordered Orvel to place a secret sentry in Antique Street to keep an eye on Peter's shop at all times to prevent anyone from causing trouble for him.

Afterward, he called Helena to confirm the time to go to Northern Europe

On the phone, Helena told Charlie that according to the AI team's estimate,

The entire model will be officially tested for comprehensive operation tomorrow morning.

Since the entire model is copied from their Silicon Valley model,

The operation test will not take too long.

It will take about two days to sort out all the details,

And it can be officially delivered in three days.

As Party A, Helena will personally attend this non-existent delivery ceremony in three days,

And Simon will also secretly go to the scene as a representative of Party B.

Helena knew that Charlie would definitely come to Northern Europe in person,

So after reporting the specific time arrangements,

She couldn't help but ask him on the phone:

"Mr. Wade, will you attend the delivery ceremony in person?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I won't attend the delivery ceremony."

"You can just connect with Simon."

"In the future, we will each connect with one person from the Routhchild father and son."

"You will connect with Simon and I will connect with Steve."

After that, Charlie said, "But I will bring Simon's elixir in advance."

"If there is no other arrangement,"

"I can also join the technical team of the recipient to witness it on the spot."

Helena asked hurriedly, "Mr. Wade,"

"When will your technical team arrive?"

Charlie replied, "A friend and I will leave from Aurous Hill the day after tomorrow morning."

"The friend who is traveling with us has a special status."

"When entering the country, we need your help to greet the customs."

"The technical team will come from the United States,"

"And I will meet them in Northern Europe."

Helena said with some excitement:

"Okay, Mr. Wade, I will make arrangements in advance and meet you at the airport in advance!"

Chapter 6327

Charlie smiled and said: "Your status is sensitive now,"

"So don't go to places like the airport casually."

"You can arrange a royal vehicle to pick us up from the airport."

Helena said respectfully:

"Okay, Mr. Wade, everything will be in accordance with your instructions."

Maria has the help of her adopted son Ethan,

So she can leave the country without leaving any records.

Charlie really didn't have this ability before,

But now he can be regarded as following Maria.

As long as Helena asks the country's Customs to exempt the two people from the normal entry procedures,

The two people will not leave any official records when they go to Northern Europe this time.

In addition to not leaving any records of entry and exit,

Charlie also plans to stay in Northern Europe for a few more days this time,

Because once the AI model is activated,

It will begin to analyze the locations of the Warriors Den from companies all over the world.

If the results can be obtained quickly,

He may directly follow the clues of the AI analysis to investigate,

And he may not be able to come back in a short time.

Therefore, for his family, Charlie did not want them to know that he was going abroad this time,

And on the other hand, he also wanted to give them a shot at prevention,

Saying that he might be away for a long time this time.

Therefore, in order to make everything seem more real,

Charlie asked Orvel to act out a play for him.

In the evening, Charlie's family just finished dinner and sat on the sofa in the living room to watch TV.

Since Jacob returned to work at the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

His mental state has recovered a lot,

And his smile has gradually returned.

Although he lost the position of executive vice president,

Being able to go back is a very satisfactory result for Jacob.

At this time, Jacob was making tea while a news program was playing on TV.

After the male host finished reporting a piece of news,

The female host next to him said,

"This morning, the leaders of our city organized relevant departments to hold a special meeting to actively implement various support for the construction of Changing Automobile's super factory in the city."

“The heads of the power, water supply, gas supply, transportation, and other departments have signed an order for the Changing Automobile Super Factory to be completed and put into production within one year;”

Jacob frowned and muttered in dissatisfaction:

“It’s Changing Automobile again. Why do they keep reporting it?”

Elaine said casually:

“Didn’t they say it on TV?”

“This is the largest single investment since the establishment of Aurous Hill City.”

“Such a big thing must be reported in the news for a while.”

Jacob was even more upset after hearing what Elaine said.

He said depressedly: “I really can’t understand it.”

“Are the two families behind Changing Automobile blind?”

“Why not find someone else to be the CEO,”

“Find Pollard?”

“He is a lousy professor. How can he manage such a big thing?”

Elaine came to her senses and asked him quickly:

“This Pollard is Meiqing’s husband, right?!”

“Yes...”

Jacob became even more annoyed and said angrily:

“I don’t know what these rich people are thinking.”

“They even invited the couple to the company.”

“In order to avoid conflicts of interest, don’t big companies even forbid romance?”

“How can they let the couple work in the same company?”

“I think they are so unprofessional, this will definitely not work.”

As he was speaking, the TV switched to a male announcer to report the next news.

He said slowly: "Reporters learned today that the scientific research and education cooperation between Changying Automobile and major universities in Aurous Hill has been launched."

"Today, the CEO of Changying Automobile signed a talent training and special technology scientific research exploration cooperation agreement with Aurous Hill University."

"In the first phase, Changying Automobile will invest 30 million US dollars to jointly build a silicon carbide motor laboratory with the university."

"Let's have a look at the report sent back by reporters from Aurous Hill University this afternoon."

As the host finished speaking, the picture immediately switched to the conference room inside Aurous Hill University.

On the podium of the conference room,

Pollard sat in the middle C position,

Next to him was the president of Aurous Hill University.

When Jacob saw Pollard's high-spirited look on TV,

He was disgusted, so he simply picked up the remote control to turn off the TV,

Picked up the purple clay teapot he used to make tea, and said,

“The more I watch this TV, the more boring it is.”

“Come on, drink tea, drink tea!”

As he said that, he poured four cups of tea in front of him.

At this time, the doorbell suddenly rang,

Jacob picked up one of the cups of tea and took a sip,

Then stood up and said to the other three,

“You drink first, I’ll go see who it is.”

After that, he quickly walked out of the living room.

Recently, although Jacob was in a good mood overall,

He could not read any news related to Pollard.

In his subconscious, he was defeated by Pollard,

And he was defeated miserably by him.

Now he even lost his position as the executive vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

But he became the CEO of Changying Automobile.

This was like he accidentally fell halfway up the hill before he reached the top of the small dirt slope,

While Pollard stood directly on the top of Mount Everest with a thunderbolt.

The gap was simply a world of difference.

Chapter 6328

When the depressed Jacob came to the gate,

He couldn't help cursing in his mouth:

"Dmn it, wait until you make Changying Automobile go bankrupt,"

"And see how I laugh at you!"

"I'll buy a hundred firecrackers and set them off at the gate of Changying Automobile!"

As he said that, he came to the gate,

Took a look at the surveillance camera,

And was surprised to find that it was Orvel standing at his door.

Overwhelmed, he quickly opened the door and walked outside the yard.

He could not wait to open the iron gate,

Looked at Orvel outside the door, and said flatteringly:

“Hey, Master Wu, what brings you here?”

“You want to come home, why didn’t you call me in advance...”

Orvel smiled and asked carefully:

“Mr. Willson, is Master Wade at home?”

“I have something to talk to him about!”

“He’s at home, at home!”

Jacob said with a smile:

“We just finished dinner, Charlie is drinking tea now, come in!”

After that, he invited Orvel in.

When Orvel entered the house,

Jacob took two quick steps in front and said excitedly to his family:

“Master Wu is here, welcome him quickly!”

Charlie naturally knew the intention of Orvel's coming,

Which was arranged by him,

But Claire and Elaine were a little surprised,

Not knowing what Orvel was going to do in their home.

However, Elaine knew how important Orvel was in Aurous Hill,

So she quickly stood up and said with a flattering smile:

"Oh, it's Master Wu! Please take a seat!"

Orvel nodded to her and said politely:

"Hello, Ms. Elaine."

After that, he looked at Charlie and Claire and said politely:

"Hello, Master Wade, Hello, Madam Wade!"

Claire smiled and nodded,

And Charlie pretended to be curious and asked him:

“What’s the matter with Mr. Hong?”

Orvel hurriedly said: “Master Wade,”

“I came here to ask you for an urgent favor, you must agree!”

When Jacob heard this, he knew that Orvel had something to ask of Charlie.

Since he could return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association this time,

It was all thanks to Charlie to find Orvel.

Help, and he would have to rely on Orvel in the future,

So he quickly said to Charlie:

“Good son-in-law, Uncle Wu has helped our family a lot,”

“You must not refuse Uncle Wu this time!”

Charlie said: “Then Mr. Hong should tell me what it is and whether it is within my ability.”

Orvel quickly said: "It's like this,"

"Mr. Wade, an old brother of mine developed a coal mine in the northwest frontier and invested more than 1 billion yuan."

"It has just started to produce, but he didn't expect that the mine has accidents every few days."

"Today, the tunnel is flooded, tomorrow there is a landslide,"

"And there has even been a gas leak."

"Fortunately, it was discovered in time, otherwise the consequences would be disastrous."

At this point, Orvel looked at Charlie and said,

"Master Wade, my elder brother suspects that there may be some problems with the Feng Shui of the mine,"

"Which is of great importance, so he asked me to ask a Feng Shui master to take a look."

"I thought that you are the one who understands Feng Shui best around me,"

"So I hurried to ask you for help..."

When Claire heard this, she subconsciously said,

“It’s too dangerous.”

“Accidents happen all day long.”

“Husband, let’s not get involved in this muddy water. It’s too dangerous.”

Charlie hurriedly said, “It doesn’t matter, wife, you don’t have to worry about me.”

“I’m checking the Feng Shui of the mine.”

“I’m looking at the overall situation.”

“I don’t need to go under the mine.”

Orvel also echoed, “Yes, Madam Wade, my elder brother’s mine is among the mountains and ridges.”

“I think it may be the big dragon-hunting point.”

“Feng Shui is not done well, let’s see if Master Wade can break it.”

Charlie smacked his lips and said,

“If the Feng Shui is really not done well,”

“It will be troublesome to move it. It’s a big job...”

Orvel immediately said, “Master Wade, don’t worry,”

“My big brother said that if you do this job well, he will give you 10 million!”

Elaine on the side blurted out, “Giving... how much?”

Orvel repeated, “10 million!”

After speaking, Orvel said,

“But this money is not easy to earn.”

“The conditions in the northwest mountainous area of Big Brother are bad.”

“Sometimes there is no signal.”

“It may take at least ten days or a half months to go there.”

“It’s very hard.”

Elaine subconsciously said, “Giving 10 million,”

“Let alone ten days and a half months in the northwest mountainous area,”

“It’s worth it to go to the primitive tribes in African forests for ten days and a half months for that money!”

Chapter 6329

Whenever Claire heard that Charlie was going out to work for a long time,

She would feel distressed, especially when she heard that he was going to the remote northwestern border.

So she couldn't help but whispered to him:

"Husband, why do you have to go..."

"We are not short of money now,"

"So we don't have to work so hard..."

Before Charlie spoke, Orvel on the side piously pleaded:

"Master Wade, you must help me with this matter! My big brother saved my life back then."

"It's not easy for me to do something for him."

"You must not refuse for the sake of our long-term friendship."

"As long as you help him solve the problem this time,"

“You can tell me anything here in the future.”

“If I blink my eyes, will be struck by lightning!”

When Jacob heard this, his eyes suddenly lit up!

He had always felt that President Pei kicked him out of the Calligraphy and Painting Association because he realized that the relationship between Orvel and himself was no longer as close as before.

How polite was Orvel to him before?

When President Pei went to eat,

He could not get into the diamond box no matter how hard he tried.

But Orvel actually took the initiative to take out the diamond box for him to use,

And even gave him a free meal.

Just that one time, President Pei was completely obedient.

Why did President Pei not obey later?

I'm afraid it's because he felt that his influence in front of Orvel was not big enough.

The reason why he was able to return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association this time was because his son-in-law had a good impression in front of Orvel.

Orvel helped, and President Pei was forced to get him back under pressure.

Therefore, in Jacob's view, letting Orvel continue to owe his son-in-law a favor is the guarantee that he can stay in the association and get better and better.

So, he took the initiative to say,

"Claire, you should not ask about men's affairs."

"Mr. Hong has always treated our family well."

"When we need his help, he never says no."

"Now he needs our help, how can we be afraid of hardship and fatigue?"

"What's more, Mr. Hong also said that the host will pay a huge reward,"

"So we should not refuse it!"

Claire saw her father's anxious face,

And suddenly realized the fundamental reason why her father said so.

This time he was able to return to the Calligraphy and Painting Association because of Orvel's help.

Theoretically speaking, her husband owed Orvel a favor a few days ago.

According to the basic logic of a society based on favors,

It is time to repay the favor.

For a moment, Claire didn't know how to start.

It was Charlie who broke the silence and said directly:

"Mr. Hong, I relied on your help to deal with my father-in-law's problem last time."

"This time you need my help, so I can't just stand by and watch."

"How about this, give me two days to prepare,"

"And I'll go there in two days."

Orvel said excitedly: "That's great, Master Wade!"

"I feel completely relieved with your words."

"There is no Feng Shui problem in this world that Master Wade can't solve!"

"I will call my brother tonight and tell him the good news!"

Charlie nodded and said:

"Since I agreed to go,"

"I will naturally do my best to get things done."

Orvel looked like he had gotten what he wanted,

And he stood up and said gratefully:

"Thank you so much. Master Wade,"

"I won't bother you anymore at this late hour."

"Goodbye! Thank you very much!"

Jacob hurriedly said,

“Hey, Mr. Hong, why don’t we have a cup of tea together before you leave!”

“You finally came to my house, you can’t just leave without even a cup of tea.”

Orvel hurriedly said, “No, no, I’m sorry to bother you so late at night.”

Jacob had his own ideas at this time,

So he pulled Orvel’s sleeve with one hand and quickly took out a teacup with the other hand.

Although the tea was a little cold, he still poured a cup for him and handed it over,

Then quickly picked up his own teacup,

Freeing up one hand, and took out his mobile phone from his pocket,

Unlocking it with one hand and turning on the camera.

With a series of smooth movements, the camera has already turned on the selfie mode.

Then, holding a teacup in his other hand, he said to Orvel,

“Come on, Master Wu, let’s clink cups.”

“I’ll take a photo as a memory!”

Orvel naturally knew his thoughts,

But after all, he was Charlie’s father-in-law,

So he could only nod his head and clink cups with Jacob.

In order to give him enough face,

He put his other hand around his shoulders and smiled at the camera.

Click.

Jacob captured the moment when he and Orvel clinked cups and smiled.

The photo showed them arm in arm,

Toasting and exchanging cups,

And it looked like a gathering of two old friends who had a close relationship.

So, Jacob put away his phone contentedly, and said to Orvel:

“Mr. Wu, please come to my house often when you have nothing to do.”

“I have plenty of good tea and wine here.”

“Okay, okay, I’ll come often in the future.”

Orvel nodded and agreed readily.”

“Then he put down the teacup and said to everyone:

“Okay, everyone, I won’t bother you anymore.”

Chapter 6330

Jacob hurriedly said:

“Come on, Mr. Wu, I’ll take you out.”

Jacob sent Orvel to the door.

After Orvel left, he turned back to his yard and did not rush in.

Instead, he quickly picked up his phone, opened WeChat, and edited a circle of friends.

He selected the photo he had taken with Orvel,

And then edited a paragraph of text:

It was a great pleasure to have a friend come to my house to drink tea and chat!

Then, he pressed send.

At this time, President Pei was complaining to his wife at home.

After his self-defeating behavior with Jacob,

His own upward path was completely blocked.

For this, he has always been resentful of his wife who gave him advice.

Although his wife later redeemed herself in the stage of mending the fold after the sheep had been lost,

Judging from the results, the faults were naturally greater than the merits.

Therefore, President Pei would complain to his wife almost every day to relieve his depression and unhappiness.

His wife also knew that she had given him a bad idea at the beginning,

Which caused irreparable losses, so whenever President Pei complained,

She could only bear it silently.

Chairman Pei kept mumbling about the past while scrolling through his Moments idly.

Suddenly, he saw a Moments post that Jacob had just posted.

When he saw that Orvel had actually gone to Jacob's house and taken a photo with him,

He immediately became furious.

He threw his phone on the coffee table, pointed at his wife, and started scolding her,

“You spendthrift woman, you always said that Jacob was no good and that Orvel didn’t care whether he lived or died.”

“Look at you now.”

“Orvel took the initiative to go to Jacob’s house for tea.”

“The two of them are as close as if they were born from the same mother!”

“You are really blind!”

The wife was naturally upset when she was suddenly scolded,

But she didn’t mind. She retorted and quickly picked up President Pei’s mobile phone to check it.

After reading it, he really regretted it and couldn’t help sighing:

“I am still naive. I thought that only men and women would occasionally have cold wars and sulks.”

“Today is good, tomorrow is bad. I didn’t expect that men with men are the same.”

“At that time, Orvel told you not to care about Jacob’s affairs.”

“I guess he was angry and said it in anger.”

“I thought they must have broken up completely, but I never expected that they were like lovers,”

“Quarreling at the head of the bed and making up at the foot of the bed.”

“Once they make up, we will be in trouble...”

President Pei saw that she took the initiative to frankly talk about her mistakes,

And his anger was also reduced a lot.

Sometimes people are like this.

Although they have a lot of dissatisfaction or even grievances in their hearts,

As long as the other party can take the initiative to admit their mistakes and reflect on them, most of the anger can be eliminated.

The kind of people who know that they have made mistakes but are still stubborn.

They say that they are not wrong, why they are wrong,

It is others who are wrong, and it is the world that is wrong.

Once you encounter this kind of thing,

A spark will be angered into a volcanic eruption.

President Pei, who had calmed down, looked at his wife and said seriously,

“You are right. We were misled by this assumption at the time.”

“We all thought that since Master Orvel was angry,”

“We didn’t need to work hard to protect Jacob.”

“But we ignored that his anger was only temporary.”

“In fact, even if Master Orvel was dissatisfied with Jacob at that time,”

“I would still try my best to protect Jacob.”

“Now, in addition to the gratitude I deserved, Jacob and Master Orvel would look at me more highly.”

The wife nodded and sighed, “It has been like this since ancient times.”

“It is easy to add icing on the cake, but seldom to send charcoal in the snow.”

“We have learned a lesson this time. In the future, we must try our best to win over Jacob.”

“Sincerity can move mountains and open up new horizons.”

“Sooner or later, he will let go of his alienation towards us.”

“At that time, maybe he can ask Master Orvel for help to help you move up to the next level!”

“You are right!” President Pei nodded heavily and said seriously,

“Whether I can move up to the next level depends entirely on Jacob!”

...

At the same time, Tomson.

Claire knew that since Charlie agreed to Orvel's request, it meant that he would be away from home for at least ten days or half a month,

So she said to him: "Husband, let's go shopping tomorrow."

"I'll buy you some new clothes."

"It's already very cold here, and it's probably even colder in the northwest."

"I have to buy you two thick-down jackets."

Charlie smiled and said, "My dear wife, you don't have to buy me thick clothes."

"When I get there, I'll just get a green labor protection coat."

"There must be a lot of them in their mines."

"No matter which country the down jackets are imported from, they are not as warm and solid as those that are made for that place."

Claire said, "When you go to the mountains to read Feng Shui for others, you can't avoid climbing mountains and wading through water."

"That place is already very cold, and it will be even colder on the mountain."

“And the more this is the case, the lighter the equipment you wear should be!”

Charlie waved his hand: “Wife, you can control my physical fitness.”

“Don’t worry, you won’t be too tired to freeze.”

“Besides, I have to prepare some things for Feng Shui tomorrow.”

“After all, I’m leaving the day after tomorrow, and I’m afraid it’s too late to go shopping for clothes.”

Claire said, “It doesn’t matter, you do your thing, I’ll buy them for you.”

Jacob, who was standing aside, was excited to see his circle of friends being liked by a large number of friends.

Seeing that President Pei not only liked his post but also sent more than a dozen thumbs-up expressions,

He was even more overjoyed in his heart, and quickly echoed Claire and said to Charlie,

“That’s right, good son-in-law, you do your thing, let Claire buy them for you.”

As he said, he said with great emotion,

“Good son-in-law, it seems that Master Orvel still gives you face.”

“If you get along well with Master Orvel, my chances of returning to the position of executive vice president in the future will be much greater.”

“Dad’s career depends on you!”

Chapter 6331

Charlie naturally knew all about Jacob's thoughts.

He knew that Jacob would not be satisfied with just returning to the Calligraphy and Painting Association,

And would definitely think about continuing to climb up until he got back to the position of executive vice president,

Or even became the president.

However, Charlie would naturally not let him be so easy.

As long as Orvel did not open up the upward channel for President Pei,

Jacob would not be able to become the president,

And with his previous scandal, it would be difficult for him to return to the position of executive vice president.

After all, there were several other vice presidents in the middle,

And Jacob, who had a dark history, could not squeeze them out one by one.

What Charlie wanted was to make Jacob's upward path in the Calligraphy and Painting Association full of thorns,

And let him stay in the Calligraphy and Painting Association for a long time in the future.

Two days later, in the morning, Orvel came to the door in person.

In front of Charlie's family, he took the initiative to say:

"Everyone, I will take Master Wade to the airport."

"I have something to tell him on the way."

Claire originally wanted to take Charlie,

But Orvel insisted that he had something to communicate with Charlie on the way.

She had no choice but to compromise and told Charlie:

"Husband, you must pay attention to safety,"

"And take care of yourself when you arrive in the northwest."

Charlie smiled and said:

“Don’t worry, wife, I may often have no signal in the mountains these days.”

“If you can’t contact me temporarily, don’t worry.”

“Leave me a message.”

“I will reply to you as soon as I have a signal.”

Claire didn’t know that this was Charlie’s little trick.

She nodded very understandingly and said:

“You should do your business.”

Charlie nodded and said: “Then I’ll leave first.”

Then, the family sent Charlie out of the house to Orvel’s car.

After Orvel drove away from Tomson,

He did not go directly to the airport,

But came to Zijin Villa and picked up Maria.

Maria and Charlie sat in the back seat of the car.

After the car started, Charlie asked her,

“Miss Lin, how has the shipping company of the Warriors Den been doing these two days?”

Maria knew that Orvel was there,

So she didn't need to hide the matter of the Warriors Den from Orvel,

But she couldn't let him know her identity and background,

So she switched back to the identity of Cathy and said to Charlie,

“Brother Charlie, after the Singapore shipping company was acquired,”

“Its aircraft have been flying intensively on European cargo routes recently.”

“I see that almost all of them are point-to-point trunk cargo between several major cities in Europe,”

“And the companies cooperating with them are all relatively well-known companies.”

“Today, they are still taking over some air express shipments that DHL transferred in Frankfurt.”

“It looks very normal at the moment.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Keep keeping an eye on them.”

“Maybe the normal operation is just a smokescreen.”

“When no one pays attention to them in a few days, they will have other actions.”

Maria nodded and said, “Brother Charlie, don’t worry,”

“I have arranged for someone to be responsible for this matter,”

“And I will tell you as soon as there is any movement.”

“Okay.”

Charlie said, “If you have any clues,”

“Please tell me as soon as possible.”

...

At this time, an Airbus A350 registered in France had been parked at Aurous Hill Airport for two days.

This plane was arranged for Charlie by Steve Routhchild,

Who had returned to the United States?

The plane belongs to a general aviation company in Paris.

That mainly engages in charter business and has no direct connection with the Routhchild family.

When the plane arrived in Aurous Hill,

Issac directly arranged for someone to conduct a systematic inspection of the plane to confirm that there were no safety hazards and eavesdropping devices.

Only then did he apply for today’s flight to Northern Europe,

The crew was also replaced by the Wade family’s own to further ensure safety.

Because Ethan had made arrangements,

Charlie and Maria bypassed customs and boarded the plane directly from the remote parking position.

The A350 is the largest twin-engine passenger aircraft with a very large cabin area.

After the modification, two-thirds of the cabin area was directly turned into a private space for passengers.

Here, there are not only multiple bedrooms,

But also conference rooms and reception rooms.

It is more than enough for two people.

Chapter 6332

After the two boarded the plane, they came to the reception room located in the middle of the plane.

As soon as they sat down, the plane began to roll out and took off to Northern Europe.

Maria seemed particularly excited to be able to return to Northern Europe again.

In the closed cabin with a very high confidentiality level,

Only she and Charlie were left, so Charlie asked her:

“Ms. Lin seems to be looking forward to going to Northern Europe?”

“Yes!”

Maria couldn't hide her excitement and said to Charlie:

“To be honest, Master, Northern Europe is my favorite place in recent years.”

“If Victoria hadn't discovered it,”

“I would have even planned to live there until 2050.”

Charlie asked her curiously:

“What is it about Northern Europe that attracts you?”

Maria said: “Northern Europe is vast and sparsely populated.”

“The area is fifty times that of Aurous Hill,”

“But the population is only half of that of Aurous Hill.”

“As long as you avoid the city, there are basically not many people,”

“Which is particularly suitable for seclusion.”

“Moreover, the natural environment there is very good,”

“Without too many signs of over-exploitation and development.”

At this point, Maria said again:

“By the way, the most important thing is that the climate there is too comfortable.”

“Although it is located in northern Europe,”

“It relies on the warm current of the Atlantic Ocean.”

“The temperature there is much higher than that in northern China.”

“The coldest in winter is about minus ten degrees,”

“And the highest in summer is only more than 20 degrees.”

“You never feel hot, unlike Aurous Hill,”

“Where the hottest time in summer is nearly 40 degrees, like a big steamer.”

Charlie smiled and asked her: “Miss Lin is afraid of heat?”

“Yes.” Maria nodded and said shyly,

“I am from southern Yunnan, where the climate is like spring all year round.”

“So I am not used to particularly hot places for so many years.”

“However, southern Yunnan is full of mountains,”

“And it will be boring if you live there for a long time.”

“Relatively speaking, the geographical environment in Northern Europe is more diverse,”

“With mountains, seas, islands, and few people.”

“At present, it is the most livable place for me.”

Charlie nodded and smiled, “When we get to Northern Europe,”

“I will ask Helena to help and the royal family will buy a farm in Northern Europe.”

“If you like, you can visit and stay anytime.”

It can be said that Charlie has nothing to be reluctant about for Maria,

Who saved his life and shared the biggest secrets with him.

Whatever she wants, Charlie will try his best to satisfy her.

Maria also knew that Charlie cared about her,

So she nodded slightly and said softly,

“Then I would like to thank you first, master!”

“After you deal with the Den,”

“I will come to Northern Europe often.”

Then, Maria said, “I have always wanted to raise a few Jersey cows,”

“And I will be able to do so by then.”

“This kind of cow is originally from Europe,”

“And the climate in Northern Europe is very suitable for it.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“If you want to raise a few cows in Northern Europe,”

“Why do you have to wait until the Warriors Den is wiped out?”

“You are willing to raise them, but you are afraid of the heat,”

“Then I will let Helena buy them now,”

“And you can come to Northern Europe to escape the heat next summer.”

Maria looked at Charlie with great expectation and asked:

“If I come to Northern Europe to escape the heat next summer, will you come then?”

Charlie said: “Leave a room for me on the farm,”

“I will stay there for a few days if I have nothing to do.”

Charlie said: “After the AI model is implemented,”

“I should have more opportunities to come to Northern Europe.”

“The AI model is not only a secret weapon to deal with the Warriors Den,”

“But also important for Changing Automobile’s future car system and intelligent driving.”

“Its importance is self-evident,”

“So I plan to prepare a base in Northern Europe and transfer some people from the front to secretly protect this data center,”

“Just in case, it will be safer for you to come to Northern Europe.”

Chapter 6333

When Charlie and Maria arrived in Northern Europe,

It was exactly three o'clock in the afternoon, local time.

Although Northern Europe had already entered winter,

The temperature was not low.

It was even warmer than Aurous Hill,

And the perceived temperature was more comfortable than expected.

It's just that the latitude of Northern Europe is very high.

When winter comes in the northern hemisphere, the daylight hours are relatively short.

Although it is only three o'clock in the afternoon,

It is already dusk, and the sun has already reached the horizon.

It was Charlie's first time to come to Northern Europe in winter.

He couldn't help but look at the clock on his phone that had been switched to the local time and sighed:

"This place is really interesting. It's dark at three o'clock..."

Maria smiled and said: "Oslo is considered to be in the south of the country,"

"So there are still five hours of daylight in winter."

"In the northern part, it is about to enter the polar night,"

"And the sun will not be seen for about one or two months."

Charlie sighed: "I'm afraid I will get depressed if I stay there for too long."

"No," Maria said with a fascinated look:

"Young Master, you don't know that the polar night is actually quite good."

"You can see the aurora at any time in the ice and snow villages near the poles."

"The villages are sparsely populated,"

"And there are often more sled dogs living in the villages than people."

“For people like me who have been hunted and lack a sense of security,”

“The one or two months of living in the polar night is the most relaxing time of the whole year.”

Charlie instantly understood Maria’s words very well,

And felt a little distressed for her.

He sighed: “So, the night is indeed safer for people who need to hide.”

Maria smiled and said: “Now is the season to watch the Aurora.”

“When you are done with your business,”

“I wonder if you can accompany me to the northern part?”

“Okay.”

Charlie agreed without hesitation.

Maria was very happy,

And her heart had already flown to the magical polar region where ice, snow, pine and cypress, and the aurora echoed each other.

As soon as the two got off the plane,

The Nordic royal family's vehicle was already waiting there.

Waiting for them was a capable middle-aged woman.

She walked up to Charlie and said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, I am Susan White, the housekeeper of the Nordic royal family."

"You can call me Susan directly."

"Her Majesty the Queen asked me to pick you and Miss Lin up."

"She is already waiting at the palace."

Charlie nodded and said politely:

"Thank you for your hard work."

Susan said very humbly: "It's my honor."

After that, she and another accompanying driver took the initiative to open the back door of the car for Charlie and Maria,

Inviting them to get in.

After the two got in the car, Susan and the driver also returned to the car.

The driver started the car, and Susan, who was sitting in the passenger seat, said,

“Mr. Wade, Ms. Lin, Her Majesty the Queen has already informed the customs,”

“And you two do not need to go through the entry formalities.”

As she said that, she turned around and handed the two certificates to the two,

And then said, “This is the relevant certificate of diplomatic immunity.”

“If you two plan to travel freely here these days,”

“If you encounter the police or other government departments to inquire about your documents,”

“You can show this certificate to the other party,”

“And they will give you the maximum convenience.”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded and took the two certificates.

He sighed in his heart that Helena was really careful.

He and Maria both had oriental faces, and Charlie could not speak Norwegian.

If he left the royal family and moved freely,

If he encountered the police or other public officials to inquire about his passport,

He would probably be found to have no entry record and be regarded as a stowaway.

With these two certificates, there would naturally be no such hidden dangers.

It just so happened that Charlie was indeed planning to take Maria around.

After all, she had deep feelings for this country,

And she probably wanted to go around and have a look.

The royal car drove straight out of the airport,

And rushed all the way to the palace in the center of Oslo.

At this time, Helena had already been looking forward to meeting Charlie in the palace.

Her grandmother, the old Queen Iliad, was also looking forward to meeting Charlie.

Seeing Helena pacing in the main hall of the palace, sometimes happy and sometimes shy,

The old queen couldn't help but stepped forward and said,

"Helena, when you see Charlie later,"

"You should be reserved and show the temperament of a queen."

"Ah?"

Helena asked shyly,

"I...did I show it very obviously?"

The old queen teased her,

"You are just short of writing the words 'my lover is coming, I am very happy' on your face."

“How could that be...”

Chapter 6334

Helena quickly defended herself,

“Grandma...I am still very reserved...”

The old queen shook her head and sighed,

“You are usually very reserved and have the demeanor that a royal family should have,”

“But when you are in front of Charlie,”

“You become an infatuated little girl.”

After that, she couldn't help but sigh,

“Last time I asked you to find a way to get closer to Charlie,”

“If you had listened and done as I said,”

“Maybe your belly would be bulging now.”

“Grandma...”

Helena remembered that her grandmother had been persuading her to get pregnant with Charlie's child,

And leave a descendant for the Iliad royal family, and she almost did it.

She couldn't help but feel extremely shy,

And her cheeks flushed with shame.

Even though she was already in a high position,

She was still a girl who longed for romance and true love.

If she really had to give up all her sense of shame and take the initiative to get pregnant with Charlie's child,

She really couldn't make up her mind,

And she didn't know how to face Charlie in the future.

So, she hurriedly said: "Grandma, Mr. Wade has been very kind to us."

"You were able to wake up from your coma,"

"And I was able to inherit the throne all thanks to his help."

“I hope that our family can maintain a long-term friendly relationship with Mr. Wade.”

“This will be the best outcome for us.”

“If you are ill in a few years, relying on our friendly relationship over the years, I can still shamelessly go to Mr. Wade to ask for medicine for you,”

“And I believe that with Mr. Wade’s character,”

“He will definitely not refuse.”

“But if our little action leads to a rift between the two sides,”

“It may not be so easy to ask him for medicine again.”

The old queen’s expression was stern,

And she also figured out the subtlety.

The Chinese often talk about affection more than interests.

If the Iliad family continues to maintain a good relationship with Charlie,

With this affection, if she has any health problems in the future,

As Helena said, Charlie will certainly lend a helping hand.

Thinking of this, she immediately realized and said,

“Helena, you have considered it more thoroughly than me,”

“Just follow your own plan.”

As she said that, she couldn't help but whisper a reminder:

“You are only in your twenties now,”

“And having children is indeed not a matter of urgency,”

“But before you are forty, you must solve this problem no matter what.”

“Otherwise, even if you are not in a hurry,”

“So many people in this country who love you will be anxious for you.”

Helena nodded: “It's not more than ten years, there is no hurry.”

While speaking, the captain of the guards stepped into the main hall and said loudly to Helena:

“Your Majesty, the guests have entered the palace.”

Helena was instantly overjoyed, and hurriedly lifted up her skirt and walked quickly outside the hall,

Saying to the captain of the guards:

“Notify everyone to stay away,”

“And no one is allowed to approach without my order.”

“Yes, Your Majesty!”

At this time, the car that Charlie was riding drove all the way into the palace,

And came to the square in front of the main hall.

As soon as the car stopped,

Helena and the old queen’s grandparents and grandchildren came out to greet them.

Charlie and Maria got out of the car,

And Helena came forward and said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, welcome to Northern Europe again.”

After that, she looked at Maria beside him and said with a smile:

“This must be Miss Lin, right?”

Maria smiled sweetly, bowed slightly, and said:

“I am Cathy, a commoner, and I meet Her Majesty the Queen.”

Helena didn't know Maria's background.

She only heard Charlie say that the person accompanying her was a sister who liked Northern Europe very much,

So he brought her to see the world.

This time, she saw that she was indeed not very old,

And looked like she was only seventeen or eighteen years old.

But this girl was really beautiful,

And her every frown, smile, and every move were indescribably noble.

Helena herself was born into the royal family,

And she could see that Maria had an extraordinary temperament,

Which was definitely not possessed by children from ordinary families.

So she took the initiative to extend her hand to Maria, and said with a smile:

“Miss Lin is not a Nordic citizen, and you are Mr. Wade’s sister.”

“You don’t have to be so polite to me,”

“And you don’t have to perform formalities.”

“Just call me Helena. I think Miss Lin should be younger than me.”

“If you are not shy, it’s okay to call me sister.”

Maria was slightly startled, then looked at Charlie,

Then at Helena, and said with a smile:

“That’s good, Sister Helena.”

Chapter 6335

Helena saw that she was beautiful when she smiled,

And her dimples were like they were filled with wine, making her, a woman, a little intoxicated.

She also liked this “little girl” in her heart and couldn’t help but she gently touched Maria’s head,

And said lovingly like an older sister:

“Little sister, just treat this place as your own home.”

“I have asked someone to prepare a dinner.”

“Let’s go to the banquet hall now!”

Seeing Helena touching Maria’s head naturally,

Charlie couldn’t help but sigh in his heart:

“If Helena knew that Maria was almost 400 years old,”

“I wonder what she would think?”

Maria didn't expect Helena to really treat her like a little girl."

"She hadn't experienced such a thing as being gently touched on the head for hundreds of years."

"However, although she was surprised, she didn't feel offended."

"After all, she could see that Helena's friendliness and enthusiasm were sincere,"

"Without any falsehood, and she had a very good impression of her in her heart.

So, she quietly looked at Charlie,

And secretly stuck out her tongue when no one was watching.

Charlie smiled and shook his head, then said to Helena,

"It's only four o'clock, isn't it too early for dinner?"

Helena looked up at the starry sky and said with a smile,

"Mr. Wade seems to need to adapt to the pace of life in Northern Europe."

"It's already evening, and we can go enjoy the night view of Oslo after dinner."

At this time, the housekeeper Susan stepped forward and whispered,

“Your Majesty, Mr. Simon of the Routhchild family would like to come to the palace later to say hello to you.”

Helena waved her hand and said lightly,

“Tell him that I have other plans tonight,”

“And we can meet directly at the data center tomorrow.”

Susan did not expect that Helena would reject the Routhchild’s current head’s request for a visit without hesitation.

After all, this is the head of the world’s top family,

With assets worth more than one trillion,

And no one in the world can match him.

Such a person’s initiative to visit,

Not to mention the Nordic royal family,

Even for the British royal family, it is also a great honor.

When Susan knew that Simon was coming to visit,

She was surprised and happy,

And hurried to report the good news to Helena,

But she did not expect Helena to be completely uninterested in it.

So, she quickly reminded Helena in a low voice:

“Your Majesty, the other party is the current patriarch of the Routhchild family,”

“And he came to the door in person to ask for a visit.”

“Isn’t it inappropriate to refuse like this...”

Helena said very calmly:

“There is nothing inappropriate, just tell him what I said.”

Susan felt that Helena should not refuse Simon’s request for a meeting out of common sense and professional ethics,

But Helena's attitude was very firm.

She knew that she should not persuade him now,

So she could only look at the old queen on the side for help,

Hoping that the old queen could persuade Helena.

Susan didn't know why Helena refused Simon,

But the old queen knew it well.

The reason why Simon lowered his posture to ask for an audience with a Nordic queen in her 20s was not because he really took Helena seriously.

Charlie's magical elixir was the reason behind it.

Therefore, it was reasonable for Helena to be a little arrogant to Simon.

After all, when you become the spokesperson of the strong,

You must be strong enough to face others,

Otherwise, you will not lose your face,

But the face of the strong man behind you.

So she winked at Susan and asked her to leave first.

Susan saw that the thoughtful old queen also had this attitude,

So she knew that it must be intentional,

So she immediately accepted the order and left.

Helena smiled and said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, I guess Simon probably wants to confirm the details of the elixir with me again.”

“What he is most worried about now is that I will find a reason to delay his acceptance and handover,”

“And then find a reason to delay his half pill.”

Charlie nodded and said,

“Now he is like a construction party who has paid all the project funds in advance.”

“He has done everything he can.”

“What he fears most is that Party A will delay his payment after acceptance.”

Helena asked him, “Mr. Wade, should I delay him for a while?”

“Yes!”

Charlie nodded and said,

“After the AI model is handed over, he not only has to hand over the control,”

“But also conduct in-depth trial runs of its model.”

“These all take time.”

“Before we ensure that everything is running normally,”

“The elixir will not be given to him.”

“At that time, let him stay in Northern Europe and wait for your call at any time.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade!”

Chapter 6336

Helena naturally obeyed Charlie's words.

She would execute whatever Charlie decided.

Afterward, the four of them moved to the banquet hall of the palace.

In order to make the conversation more convenient,

After the meal was served, Helena withdrew all the servants and stood up to pour wine for Charlie and her grandmother.

Then she looked at Maria and asked her with a smile:

"What would Cathy like to drink? How about orange juice?"

Maria smiled lightly, pointed at the red wine in Helena's hand, and said:

"I'll drink red wine too."

Helena asked hurriedly:

"Is Cathy over 18 years old?"

“Here people over 18 can drink alcohol,”

“And they can only drink low-alcohol drinks.”

Maria nodded, looked at Helena’s clear and transparent big eyes,

And said with a smile in her eyes:

“Don’t worry, sister, I’m over 18 years old.”

Helena was still a little worried,

And couldn’t help looking at Charlie, with a face full of inquiry.

Charlie coughed twice and said to Helena:

“Pour her some, anyway, the laws of Northern Europe can’t control her.”

Helena didn’t ask any more questions and poured some red wine for Maria.

After a glass of wine,

Maria’s face was as red as if she had put on blush,

Which made Helena quite worried,

Fearing that she was really underage and couldn't handle alcohol.

Fortunately, Maria only blushed after drinking,

And didn't look drunk, so Helena was relieved a little.

At this time, Charlie said,

"Helena, can you help me find a farm in Northern Europe?"

"Farm?"

Helena asked in surprise, "What kind of farm is Mr. Wade talking about?"

"Is it mainly for growing crops or raising livestock?"

Charlie said, "It's best to have both."

"The scale doesn't need to be large,"

"But the environment must be good,"

“And the place must be safe and quiet enough.”

Helena nodded, “I will ask someone to look for it later.”

“If there is a suitable one,”

“I will organize the information and send it to Mr. Wade.”

Charlie said again, “If you meet a suitable one,”

“I will trouble you to buy it for me in the name of the Nordic royal family.”

“No problem.”

After the four of them had dinner,

Helena took the two of them to the city in the royal car to experience the night view.

At the same time, Duncan and Charlie’s second uncle Marcus also arrived in Oslo by plane.

Since the An family and China have reached a deep investment cooperation,

China has specially perfected a set of domestic identities for them to facilitate their travel and to ensure their personal safety.

By entering and exiting customs with domestic identities,

They can avoid the monitoring of the An family by the Warriors Den.

Immediately after they arrived in Oslo,

There was also a technical team from Silicon Valley drawn by the An family.

This technical team will be responsible for docking and accepting the AI model built by Simon for Helena,

And they will be fully responsible for the overall operation and maintenance in the future.

According to the plan, this group of people stayed in a five-star hotel in Oslo.

Marcus has begun to plan to buy real estate in Oslo,

Because after the AI model is received,

These people will stay in Northern Europe and be responsible for the operation and maintenance of the entire data center.

That night, Charlie and Maria lived in the palace,

And Helena prepared two guest rooms for them in advance.

The next day, when the sky in Oslo gradually brightened,

The time was already 9:30 in the morning local time.

And Charlie and Maria had already come to the data center.

This data center is located about 80 kilometers outside the city of Oslo.

It covers a large area and has three large rectangular buildings.

The whole building looks like a large manufacturing plant.

Inside the three buildings are data processing equipment built by Simon with real money.

Since all the most advanced computing equipment is used,

The computing power here is excellent.

The Nordic country is rich in minerals and self-sufficient in energy,

So it can provide a surging power supply for this data center.

In addition, the climate here is cool all year round,

Which also saves a lot of electricity for heat dissipation for the data center.

At this moment, Simon and the entire AI construction team are doing the final inspection inside,

Marcus and Duncan also arrived at the scene with technicians.

In the computer room with the roaring fan,

Simon watched the technicians constantly debugging parameters and testing software.

His heart was already flying out of the computer room.

What he couldn't wait to do most now was to get half of the blood-dispersing and heart-saving pills.

In order to minimize the delay,

He had already asked people to prepare the 50 billion US dollars needed to buy the pills.

As long as Helena nodded, he could arrange for someone to pay immediately.

Just when Simon was a little distracted,

A staff member ran in and shouted,

“Boss, the Nordic Queen is here!”

Chapter 6337

When Helena stepped into the data center,

She did not bring any royal entourage or attendants with her.

Instead, she brought more than 20 staff members wearing blue cotton work clothes,

Anti-static gloves, masks, and protective caps.

Most of these staff members were technicians mobilized by the An family from the United States,

But there were four non-professionals who were just filling in the gaps,

Namely Charlie and Maria, the second uncle Marcus and Duncan.

This transaction with the Routhchild family was handled by Helena,

So Charlie did not want Simon to know that the Wade family and the An family were involved.

Marcus and Duncan were both well-known figures in the United States,

Especially Marcus, who had long been the head of the An family's external business.

Simon naturally knew him,

So everyone simply put on masks and mixed in with a group of staff.

Simon's attention at this time was not on these uniformed staff members at all.

Because according to the daily operating standards of this highest-level data center,

The staff does need to wear anti-static cotton clothing, gloves, hats, and masks along with other necessary equipment.

The staff behind him who are building AI models are actually wearing the same equipment.

The only two people who did not change clothes on the scene are him and Helena.

Simon was naturally very happy to see Helena.

He walked up quickly and took the initiative to kiss Helena's hand.

Then he said respectfully:

“Your Majesty, it’s an honor to meet you again!”

Helena maintained the pride and reserve that a queen should have,

And said loudly: “It’s a pleasure to see you in Northern Europe,”

“Mr. Routhchild, what stage are we at now?”

Simon pointed to the endless large cabinets behind him, and said excitedly:

“Your Majesty, these cabinets you can see are all loaded with the most advanced computing chips.”

“My engineers told me that they are now in standby mode,”

“So you will find that the machines inside these cabinets are very quiet,”

“But once they are given instructions to run at full speed,”

“They will not be very quiet.”

“When calculating, the roar of these machines will be comparable to a Boeing 747 taking off!”

“When all the processors here are running at full capacity,”

“The power they need to operate will be comparable to the electricity demand of a small city!”

“It will be spectacular!”

Helena nodded slightly and said,

“Then let them all run.”

“I want to see how powerful it is when all its computing power is concentrated on executing a task!”

AI data centers of the same size in New York, USA, provide various types of AI computing services to at least tens of millions of people at the same time.

Although some calculations can call on the computing power of users’ local devices,

Most of the computing work is still completed by the data center in the cloud,

Then the results are sent to the user’s terminal device.

In other words, ordinary people can only use one-millionth of the computing power of this data center at most.

If all this computing power is concentrated on one task,

Its execution power will exceed everyone's normal cognitive range.

Simon didn't understand how this model worked,

So he said to a technician next to him:

"Hank, run the model and demonstrate it to Her Majesty the Queen!"

"Okay, Mr. Routhchild!"

The technician called Hank immediately said:

"Your Majesty, please move to the main console."

"The local execution end of the entire AI model is integrated into the central console."

"I will demonstrate the startup and operation of the model to you and your staff there,"

"And then transfer the online execution authority to your staff."

Helena nodded: "Thank you for your hard work."

Everyone moved to the center of the computer room,

Where there was an island similar to a command center.

In addition to various control equipment,

There were also several large ultra-clear screens suspended from the ceiling,

Which displayed the real-time status of the entire AI model with charts and numbers.

Hank stood in front of the computer in the center.

As he hit the enter key, a cold female voice immediately came out of the surrounding speaker system:

"System startup, please enter the password for identity verification."

Hank immediately entered a series of passwords on the keyboard,

And then the system reminded again:

"Enter the biometric verification stage,"

“Please place both hands on the palm print recognition panel and look directly at the camera for facial recognition.”

Hank did as he was told and introduced:

“Because the model needs to be constantly trained and the database is constantly updated,”

“It needs to capture all new content that can be captured on the Internet 24 hours a day.”

“We have now connected the model to the Internet.”

“For security reasons, the system requires very strict identity verification before it can operate.”

As he spoke, he introduced:

“The palm print recognition panel can not only recognize fingerprints and palm prints,”

“But also detect the body temperature, heart rate, and blood oxygen of the main body.”

“In other words, only living people can pass the verification.”

As he spoke, the LED light next to the camera facing him suddenly began to flash various colors at a very fast speed.

Hank said again: "The facial recognition system will also perform biological survival verification,"

"It can not only detect subtle changes in pupils,"

"But also use infrared to detect the body contour of the verifier and whether it is the same body as the palm print verification."

"At the same time, it can randomly flash 40 different colors within one second."

"The camera will capture the color reflected by the verifier's face at the same time to ensure consistency,"

"So as to prevent hackers from hacking the camera and deceiving the camera in other ways."

"Moreover, our camera can construct the 3D contour of the face through the reflection of different parts of the face to ensure that the person in front of it is a real person,"

"Not a simulated mask or simulated model."

“Relying on its own powerful computing power,”

“It can subdivide my face into tens of millions of details for intelligent comparison.”

“Even if there is a person who looks 99% similar to me,”

“It is impossible to deceive it. “

After a series of authentication judgments,

The system finally sounded a prompt:

“Verification successful, welcome to GPT, I will serve you at any time.”

Hank turned around, looked at Helena, and said respectfully:

“Her Majesty can now give orders to AI.”

“The large screen in the center is the presentation terminal.”

“It will present the results you need here.”

Helena asked him: “What can I ask?”

“Everything.”

Hank said, “It can answer any question for you.”

“If the database has an authoritative answer to your question,”

“It will tell you the answer directly.”

“If its database does not have an authoritative answer,”

“It will think of an answer which it thinks correct,”

“Based on its own computing power and give it back to you.”

“At the same time,”

“She will explain to you that the answer is a subjective judgment,”

“And it is up to you to decide whether to adopt it.”

Chapter 6338

Hank said, "But Your Majesty,"

"I personally suggest that you don't just ask it questions."

"This is too easy for this tool."

"Its real ability is to retrieve massive amounts of information and process massive amounts of calculations."

"You should have known before that our new version already supports AI-generated videos,"

"But that kind of video is also produced under the condition of relatively dispersed computing power."

"You have 100% of the computing power of this system,"

"So you can make more demanding tasks here."

Helena thought for a while and said,

"I want it to retrieve all the surveillance videos from the time I came in until now,"

“And then erase me from the video without a trace.”

Hank nodded, pressed the dialogue button directly, and said,

“Please erase the image of Queen Iliad from all the surveillance videos from the time she came in until now.”

The system prompt said: “The facial features of Queen Iliad have been compared in the surveillance video and are being processed.”

Almost at the same time, the cabinets around everyone suddenly emitted an extremely sharp whistling sound.”

It was the high-speed whistling sound produced by the cooling fans running at full speed in an instant,

Just like the sound of the engine running at maximum thrust when an airplane takes off!

What’s even more incredible is that almost at this moment,

The temperature of the entire hangar rose instantly.

Every opportunity was like a huge electric heater,

Generating a lot of heat energy in an instant.

Then the cooling system of the entire computer room was also activated,

And the noise became even louder.

The whistling sound of the heat dissipation lasted for about three minutes,

And then the system prompted:

“Task processing completed!”

“From the time Queen Iliad entered the door to now, a total of 36 surveillance cameras have captured her,”

“And a total of 367 minutes and 12 seconds of video files have been generated,”

“Totaling 528,768 frames of images, including 343,658 frames of images containing her image, which have all been processed.”

“The 36 videos after processing have been pushed and sorted from long to short according to the length of Queen Iliad’s appearance.”

After that, a 6X6 zoom screen immediately appeared on the huge screen,”

“Each screen represents a video.”

“The first one was the surveillance camera facing the entrance of the main console.

The system said to sort by the length of Helena’s appearance.

This camera happened to capture Helena throughout the whole process without losing a frame.

Hank immediately said: “Play the first video.”

The system replied: “Okay, start playing the first video.”

Then, the video automatically maximized, and everyone looked up at the huge ultra-clear screen,

Watching a group of people coming in from the entrance,

But Helena, who was originally walking in the front, was missing.

What’s more terrifying is that the system not only perfectly erased her from the screen,

But also relied on its own powerful computing power to perfectly fill in the blank screen after she was erased.

The part of the person who was originally blocked by her behind has been completely automatically calculated and filled by AI,

And because of its powerful computing power as a foundation,

This part has been filled very perfectly.

For example, in a certain frame, Charlie, who was wearing a mask, was originally blocked by Helena's face.

The camera only captured his body, but AI clearly determined his position in the crowd and locked his movement trajectory from it.

It directly learned his appearance wearing a mask from the picture where his face was not blocked,

And then generated Charlie's face wearing a mask based on the learned appearance,

And filled it in the picture where Helena was erased.

In this way, all the areas where Helena was erased were perfectly filled,

And the entire video could no longer tell that there was originally another person here!

Just when everyone was jaw-dropping, an even more magical scene appeared.

Simon Routhchild, like a very professional actor, ran quickly in front of everyone and kissed in the air.

All the pictures related to Helena, no matter how complex the composition was,

Even if the subject was multiply obscured and the people and objects behind it,

AI was able to process them so that there was almost no visible trace.

Charlie was horrified, and Duncan on their side was even more shocked.

He whispered in Charlie's ear with a trembling voice:

"This thing is astonishingly powerful."

"This not only proves that its ability to process and generate videos is very strong,"

"But also proves that it can perfectly find information related to people from the database and immediately identify it."

"That Hank asked it to erase the Queen, and it used its own database to distinguish the Queen from us."

“If we use it to find people in the future, it will be very convenient.”

“Just give it a large amount of video and face data,”

“And it can find this person from the large amount of video and the large amount of faces...”

Charlie suddenly thought of something and said,

“It can recognize Helena and erase her.”

“If I ask it to replace Helena with other celebrities, it will definitely be fine.”

As he said that, he walked to Helena’s ear and whispered a few words.

Helena nodded and smiled, “This is an interesting idea.”

After that, she looked at Hank and said,

“Let her replace all the me in the video with Mr. Simon.”

Simon was stunned and thought,

“Replace you with me?”

“Isn’t that the same as kissing my own hand? It’s quite disgusting...”

Hank turned to look at Simon and asked for his opinion with his eyes.

Simon also gave it a try and nodded and said,

“Follow the instructions of Her Majesty the Queen.”

“Okay, Mr. Routhchild!”

Hank pressed the dialogue button again and relayed Helena’s order to the system.

It seems that with the amount of calculations processed last time as a foundation,

The processing this time is relatively faster.

In just two minutes, the system completed all the processing work and pushed the video sorting to the screen.

Hank asked it to play the first one.

In an instant, Queen Helena originally walked into the door with high spirits turned into the elderly and somewhat slow Simon Routhchild!

The most surprising thing was that Simon,

With his back to the camera, knelt on one knee and kissed her hand facing the camera.

Helena said at this time: "This angle can only see the back of the real Mr. Routhchild."

"Why not switch to another camera?"

"I want to see the real Mr. Routhchild and the profile of Mr. Routhchild generated by AI at the same time!"

Hank immediately gave the order, and AI immediately chose the other end to play the video.

In this video, two old men who look exactly the same meet each other.

The old man on the left looks attentive and flattering,

While the old man on the right looks arrogant.

Then the old man on the left kneels down on one knee,

Gently holds the hand of the old man on the right, and kisses the back of his hand.

Everyone who sees this scene subconsciously makes an embarrassed and disgusting expression,

And even Simon himself gets goosebumps from the disgust.

However, while everyone is disgusted,

They are also deeply shocked by the processing power of this AI system.

Duncan couldn't help but murmur,

"Oh my god... this thing is really powerful."

"If Hollywood gets hands such a thing, I don't know how many people would be unemployed..."

Charlie was also very excited and couldn't help laughing in a low voice,

"This is too expensive. The cost of AI models and hardware alone is tens of billions of dollars,"

"And the cost of data centers is nearly 10 billion."

"Not to mention that their parent company relies on this model to make a living and wants to rely on this to become a trillion-dollar company."

“It’s impossible to sell such a thing to Hollywood.”

Duncan suppressed his excitement and whispered to Charlie,

“We are really doing great this time!”

Chapter 6339

In the eyes of Duncan, an old detective with a strong sense of investigation,

The strength of the Ai model is like Sun Wukong's golden hoop and Poseidon's trident.

It is an absolute super artifact.

In many cases, criminal investigation relies not on experience and technology,

But on the ability to obtain and retrieve information.

Tracking a suspect from City A, once he leaves City A and the clues are interrupted artificially,

Finding him is like fishing for a needle in a haystack.

However, from an objective point of view,

No matter how vast the ocean is,

The needle still exists objectively and has the possibility of being found.

The difficulty lies in who has the energy to conduct a carpet search of the entire ocean.

Now, Ai has this ability.

At least, this dedicated Ai model has this ability.

She has learned all the public content on the Internet,

So in theory she also knows everyone in the world who has a name and video data on the Internet.

As long as she can be provided with enough video materials and a little time,

She can compare every face that appears in the video and find the person you want to find.

To recognize hundreds of millions of faces from tens of thousands of videos,

And then find a specific person from these hundreds of millions of faces,

If it relies on manual recognition, it may take at least hundreds of people to work for several days or even dozens of days.

But for AI, it may only take dozens of minutes or even a few minutes.

The more Duncan thought about it, the more excited he became.

He pulled Charlie to a deserted place and whispered,

“Mr. Wade, if we can find a way to hack into the surveillance systems of major airports around the world,”

“And give the face of a certain person from the Warriors Den to AI for learning,

Then in the future, whenever this person takes a plane to travel,

We will be able to see through all his whereabouts at the first time!”

Charlie asked him, “Is it feasible to hack into the airport surveillance?”

Duncan thought for a while and said,

“It depends on the information protection capabilities of the country or the airport.”

“Airport surveillance in small third world countries should be easy to hack into,”

“But it should not be so easy in developed countries,”

“Especially those with developed Internet industries.”

Then, Duncan said, "But I don't think it's impossible."

Charlie asked him, "Does Inspector Li have any good ideas?"

Duncan said, "Russian hackers have always been very strong."

"We can try to find them to hack into surveillance in various places."

"If we can't hack them, we can collect ourselves!"

"Collect it ourselves?"

Charlie asked him: "You mean, we go to the airport to set up surveillance equipment ourselves,"

"Or arrange for people to go to the airport to capture data?"

Duncan shook his head and said in a low voice:

"Use UGC big data!"

Charlie was confused: "UGC? What does it mean?"

Duncan explained: "It is user-generated content."

“For example, your short video platform, hundreds of millions of users will post their own content on it,”

“And even do live broadcasts on the platform.”

“The data they generate is UGC.”

“Think about it, any airport or train station in the world with a slightly larger flow of people will have people taking photos and videos here.”

“They will upload these photos and short videos to social platforms,”

“And all this data will become public data.”

“Every large airport has thousands or tens of thousands of people at the airport at the same time,”

“And these people will use Mobile phones to cross-shoot each other and then upload to social platforms.”

“As long as the person we want to find appears at the airport,”

“There is a high probability that he will not be able to escape the cameras of other passengers at the airport.”

Charlie nodded and said in agreement:

“What Inspector Li said makes sense,”

“But I always feel that the mesh of this channel is still a bit large.”

“Perhaps 80% to 90% of the people in the airport will be photographed by others”

“But whether it will be uploaded to social platforms is another unknown.”

“If 80% of people will upload to social platforms,”

“Then 8864, only 60% of the people can be covered, and 40% will be missed.”

Duncan said: “That’s true,”

“But we can think of other ways to make up for the other 40%.”

At this time, Maria appeared beside the two of them and whispered:

“Brother Charlie, can we acquire vending machine companies in countries all over the world?”

“Vending machines?”

Charlie frowned and asked subconsciously,

“Cathy, what do you want to say?”

Maria said, “Every airport in the world has vending machines,”

“And large airports have dozens of them,”

“From drinks to snacks to masks, eye masks and earplugs.”

“Almost everything is available.”

“If I were a company engaged in vending business,”

“No matter what I sold, I would install monitoring equipment in my vending terminal for safety reasons to ensure the safety of my vending machine.”

“If there is any problem, the cause can be discovered in time.”

“The data of these monitoring devices must be uploaded to my own server in real-time.”

“As long as we have enough vending companies, it means that we have our own monitoring equipment in airports around the world.”

“Moreover, vending machines are generally located on the route that passengers must pass through,”

“Which is equivalent to our sentry post at the throat position of each airport.”

“Genius!”

Chapter 6340

Duncan blurted out excitedly and then tried to lower his voice and said:

“This idea is great!”

“It’s like a Trojan horse infiltrated in major airports,”

“Which can lurk and monitor silently 24 hours a day.”

“We operate the company’s business normally,”

“But just open a hidden data interface on the server,”

“So that the Ai model can capture the surveillance video in the server through the hidden interface in real-time,”

“And everything is under control!”

“If the vending machine business is well developed,”

“The streets and alleys of major cities may even be covered by us.”

“By that time, we will have our own Skynet,”

“Distributed in the streets and alleys all over the world!”

Charlie couldn't help but give Maria a thumbs up and praised:

“This idea is great, how did you come up with it?”

Maria smiled and said: “Just now you just said that you want to hack into the surveillance videos of major airports.”

“I think this is definitely unrealistic because there are so many airports in the world.”

“Even if we can hack into every one of them, we don't know how long it will take to operate one by one.”

“What's more, behind all commercial systems, there are very powerful service providers who are constantly upgrading and optimizing.”

“It is their key work to constantly find and fill loopholes.”

“It is very likely that the airport we hacked into last month will suddenly have the loopholes plugged after an upgrade one day.”

“In this way, it is difficult for us to achieve comprehensive monitoring.”

Speaking of this, Maria continued: "Although the UGC that Inspector Li mentioned is very useful,"

"The initiative is not in our hands."

"There are too many uncontrollable factors, so I think it is more reliable to build a set of our own monitoring system,"

"But the airport is a public place with very high-security boarding."

"The possibility of installing surveillance cameras openly ourselves is very small,"

"So we can just use this camouflage mode and the most inconspicuous method to put surveillance cameras in the airport."

"So for this, the vending machines are the best solution I can think of."

Charlie nodded and said, "This plan is very feasible,"

"And the degree of camouflage is very high."

"I have lived for almost 30 years. Whether I go to a vending machine to buy something or pass by one, I have never thought that the vending machine will not take my personal image."

"Almost no one will set up defenses against such things."

“As long as we operate it properly, this Skynet system can quietly blossom all over the world!”

Duncan reminded: “Mr. Wade if you want to achieve this, you must ensure that every company we acquire is operating normally.”

“In addition to the core technical personnel, the others must be in good condition.”

“None of his employees can access this information,”

“So that they don’t know what the company’s motives are behind giving them this job.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Don’t worry, I will find a way to mobilize my connections and use a large number of shell companies to make acquisitions all over the world.”

“China will be handled by the Su family, Europe will be handled by Helena,”

“North America and South America will be handled by the Fei family,”

“Japan, South Korea, and other parts of Asia will be handled by the Ito family,”

“For Africa, we can give the old man of the Su family a chance to make a contribution.”

“The old man happens to be a local landlord in Madagascar.”

“As for Oceania, I can’t think of an acquaintance for a while,”

“But it doesn’t matter. If it doesn’t work, I will send someone from the Front.”

“When the company is acquired, the technical personnel will be provided by the An family,”

“And all the backgrounds will leave an interface to connect here.”

Marcus saw the three people running to the corner and whispering for a long time,

And curiously came over and whispered,

“What are you talking about here? So devoted.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Research a new business with a lot of imagination. “

Marcus asked curiously, "What new business? Tell me about it."

Charlie said: "I want to monopolize all the vending machines in the world,"

"And strive to have 80% of the vending machines in the world mine in the future."

Marcus was stunned and said awkwardly:

"Charlie...what imagination is there in doing this business?"

"If you are given the operation of all the vending machines in the world,"

"You can't make more than 10 billion or 20 billion US dollars a year,"

"And you may even lose money."

"This thing is just a small fight, it can't be big, and the profit margin is very low."

"Equipment costs money, venues cost money, electricity costs money,"

"And employee salaries are also indispensable."

"In addition, the equipment also wears out, and there are maintenance and replacement costs every year."

“In places with poor public security, there is also the risk of losing both money and goods.”

“At the end of the year, you can only earn hard-earned money.”

Charlie smiled and said:

“Second uncle, don’t say that it can’t make more than 10 billion or 20 billion US dollars a year.”

“Even if it doesn’t make a penny a year,”

“Or even lose more than 10 billion or 20 billion US dollars, I will accept it. “

Marcus couldn’t figure it out, and asked with a puzzled look:

“My good nephew, the money you make from selling a rejuvenation pill is more than Coca-Cola Group can make in decades,”

“So why bother with vending machines?”

Duncan on the side couldn’t help but say:

“Skynet! Marcus! Skynet system!”

“Skynet? What does that mean?”

Marcus was even more puzzled, looking at the three people blankly,

Not knowing what the three people were up to.

Charlie smiled and said: “Inspector Li,”

“The cameras of Skynet are installed high up and monitor from a high position.”

“Ours should be considered a ground network!”

Chapter 6341

Marcus saw Charlie and Duncan were playing dumb,

And he stamped his feet anxiously.

He was afraid that others would notice the whispers of the four of them,

So he tried to lower his voice, but asked anxiously:

“What are you two talking about?”

“Tell me quickly, I’m impatient and can’t stand it.”

Duncan smiled and said: “Miss Lin has a brilliant idea.”

“Buy all the companies that operate vending machines in the world,”

“And then upload their surveillance video data to the server of the AI model.”

“In this way, we can monitor large transportation hubs such as airports, stations, and docks around the world,”

“And then let AI continuously analyze the video data generated by these surveillances to find the people we want to find.”

“In this way, as long as our target travels, he will be captured,”

“And then we can know his location and where he will go next.”

“Oh my god...”

Marcus exclaimed, “I didn’t expect Miss Lin to be so sharp at such a young age.”

“She could think of this, it is impressive!”

After saying that, he immediately promised,

“Don’t worry, leave this to me.”

“I will set up dozens of shell companies and buy as many related companies as possible from all over the world.”

Charlie said, “Second uncle, you don’t have to do this yourself.”

“I have a rough plan in mind.”

“Try to let those people who don’t seem to have any relationship with the Wade family or the An family to run this matter,”

“So as not to be noticed by others.”

“If all the companies operating vending machines in the world are secretly bought by the An family’s white gloves,”

“The outside world will analyze why the An family is paying attention to this business,”

“So it is better not to have any direct contact.”

Marcus nodded and said, “Since you have already thought of the candidates, I will not interfere.”

At this time, Charlie was already looking forward to the application of this AI model after its delivery.

Duncan wanted to use it to check companies all over the world to determine which company is most likely to be the base of the Warriors Den,

And Maria wanted to use it to realize facial recognition in global hubs.

Victoria has left her appearance information by Charlie and Maria without her knowledge when she came to China last time.

Although the pixels were not high,\

Ai could be used to repair it until two people who had seen Victoria thought it was okay.

When the “ground network” system was set up, Ai would remember Victoria’s appearance.

If she dared to come out in the future, she would definitely be exposed.

At present, Charlie’s strength was still far from Victoria.

Although he knew her movements, he could not chase her,

But at least he could hide from her.

Moreover, the places Victoria had been to, except for the tomb of Warren in southern Yunnan and the Shiwan Mountains,

All of it must have been related to the Warriors Den.

Although Charlie did not dare to chase her and beat her,

He dared to wait for her to leave chase her younger brother and beat her.

In the future, Victoria had better not go to inspect the work under her Five Military Governor’s Office,

Otherwise, Charlie could follow and kill one,

And combined with Duncan's criminal investigation methods,

A two-pronged approach could be used to remove Victoria's minions one by one.

At the same time, the real technicians are conducting joint tests with the builders of the Ai model.

Simon is a pure businessman.

He doesn't understand technology and is too lazy to study it.

In his opinion, a leader who is in charge of planning and strategizing does not need or deserve to master any so-called technology,

Because all technologies can be handled by professionals.

What he needs to master is how to identify the situation,

Discover opportunities, formulate strategies, and control the overall situation.

So, he came to Helena and smiled flatteringly:

“Your Majesty, the environment here is noisy and the temperature is relatively high.”

“In my opinion, why don’t we go to the office building to take a rest?”

“I also have something to discuss with Your Majesty in detail.”

Helena knew what Simon was thinking.

All his thoughts were on the elixir.

Now that the huge data center and the Ai model have been handed over,

He must be thinking about getting the elixir as soon as possible.

So, Helena followed Charlie’s instructions and said,

“Mr. Routhchild, I know you can’t wait to get the elixir now,”

“But I must remind you that the elixir will be available for purchase only after the AI model is delivered.”

“Now the two teams are just doing the handover.”

“After the handover, our technicians will conduct a trial run and check for various loopholes and backdoors to prevent you from doing anything wrong.”

Chapter 6342

Then Helena continued, "Of course, Mr. Routhchild,"

"Please don't misunderstand me."

"I am not doubting your character and business ethics,"

"But this is a matter of great importance."

"We must be 100% sure that there are no problems before we can truly complete this transaction."

"So I have to trouble you to be more patient."

"After everything is confirmed, you will get what you want."

"During this period of waiting, please calm down and appreciate the customs and natural scenery here."

When Simon heard this, he knew that he would definitely stay in Northern Europe for a few days,

So he could only smile and say, "Madam, Your Majesty is right."

“In that case, I will wait patiently in Northern Europe.”

“Your Majesty can summon me at any time.”

Helena nodded and said, “Mr. Routhchild has come from afar.”

“I have prepared a banquet in the palace today.”

“Mr. Routhchild, if you have time in the evening,”

“Please come to the palace for the banquet.”

Simon was instantly happy when he heard Helena invite him to the palace for a banquet.

In the past, he actually looked down on Helena, a down-and-out noble,

But now it is different.

Helena is his adopted parent.

It is natural for him to be honored to be invited to dinner by his adopted parents.

So he said without hesitation:

“Thank you for the invitation from Her Majesty the Queen.”

“I will definitely go to the palace on time for the banquet!”

Helena nodded slightly and asked him,

“By the way, Mr. Routhchild, did you bring your family with you to Northern Europe this time?”

“If so, please invite them to come too.”

Simon hesitated for a while.

This time he came to Northern Europe with his eldest son Steve.

This was not Steve’s initiative, but his request.

The older he got, the more Simon was afraid of being abandoned by his friends and relatives,

Especially being betrayed by his own son.

The previous experience and lessons of the Fei family were there.

The old man went abroad and left the heir in the country,

Which just gave the heir the opportunity to seize power.

So he didn't dare to leave Steve alone in the United States.

If Steve bribed other people behind his back and found the right opportunity to undermine him,

He might not be able to go back.

He brought Steve with him this time,

Under the pretext of being more practical with his help,

But in fact, he wanted to bring him around to avoid any moths.

It just so happened that Steve also wanted to come and see what kind of cooperation Charlie had with his old father,

That made the old man so obsessed.

He guessed that the old man did this for Charlie's magical elixir,

So he thought that if the old man really got the elixir this time in Northern Europe,

Then although he couldn't control anything,

He had to take the opportunity to find Charlie's bitterness and grievances.

When Simon first heard Helena's invitation,

He planned to go to the palace for the banquet by himself,

But when he heard that Helena was also going to invite his family,

He didn't know whether he should bring Steve with him.

If he brought him with him if he knew that he was going to live a few more years,

And was going to postpone the day when he would inherit the family,

There would definitely be some embarrassment between the father and son.

And once he revealed this intention, his son would get a message,

That is, he would definitely try every means to extend his life,

Which would make his son even more desperate.

But if he didn't bring him with him,

If Helena knew that her son also came to Northern Europe,

She would definitely think that he was not very honest.

After thinking it over, he tentatively said to Helena:

"Your Majesty, my eldest son is also coming here this time."

"I will take him to the palace for a banquet in the evening."

"But Your Majesty, since the acceptance of the Ai model still needs time,"

"Can we not mention the matter of the elixir at the banquet tonight?"

"No problem."

Helena readily agreed and said with a smile:

"It would be best if from now on, until the acceptance is completed, neither of us will mention the matter of the elixir."

“To be honest, Mr. Routhchild, you just don’t want me to mention it at the banquet,”

“And I don’t want to mention it at any time before the delivery.”

Simon knew that Helena said this because she thought he was asking too often,

So he quickly said: “Your Majesty,”

“Please rest assured that I will never mention anything related to the elixir before the acceptance is completed!”

Chapter 6343

Helena actually didn't want to invite Simon to dinner.

Although she knew that he had a transcendent status and was extremely powerful,

She usually kept a distance from such old foxes.

Inviting him to the palace for a banquet was actually Charlie's instruction.

Charlie felt that Simon was the world's largest money owner today.

He was in charge of a trillion-dollar financial empire.

In addition, the Routhchild family had countless investments.

Because it was strong and had more and better resources to make money,

Many wealthy people in Europe and the United States would hand over a considerable portion of their funds to the Routhchild family's investment fund management,

To obtain a higher and more stable investment rate of return.

If this part of the funds was also counted,

The scale of funds that Simon could mobilize would be immeasurable.

Since Simon had a huge amount of hot money at his disposal,

As long as Helena showed him some goodwill on behalf of the royal family,

He would definitely use the funds in his hands to repay her.

Charlie felt that as long as the royal family could get Simon's special care,

There was no need to say much about the development of their own strength.

More importantly, the influence of the entire royal family within the country would reach an unprecedented height.

Helena's support rate there is already very high.

If she can continue to attract a lot of investment and take the economic development speed to a higher level,

The people's support for her will also rise.

In Charlie's view, Helena is now a good opportunity to control Simon.

Simon is waiting to get half of the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill after the delivery of the Ai model.

Once Helena makes him realize that there is still a chance to get more such pills from her,

He will definitely do his best to serve her.

Therefore, Charlie asks Helena to take the initiative to invite him to the palace for a banquet and give him some hope,

So that he can achieve his control.

Simon's attitude and performance confirmed Charlie's prediction of him.

He had been eager to show his loyalty to Helena.

When he received Helena's invitation,

He was so excited that he could not express it in words.

Seeing Simon's excitement, Helena smiled and said,

"Mr. Routhchild, this is the first cooperation between us.

As the Queen and the only heir to the royal family,”

“I will naturally do my best to fulfill all my promises.”

“So when our cooperation is successfully implemented,”

“You will naturally get what you want.”

Simon nodded gratefully, not daring to show any anxiety, and said sincerely,

“Your Majesty, I trust you 100%,”

“Please rest assured, and I will definitely strengthen the cooperation between the Routhchild family and the Northern European royal family in the future,”

“And will also increase our investment here!”

Simon would naturally not be satisfied with just half a Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill.

In his opinion, since Helena could get this magical pill,

As long as he maintained a good relationship with her,

He would definitely have the opportunity to get more from her in the future.

Helena knew what Simon was up to,

But she also knew in her heart that whether he could continue to get more pills depended on whether he could satisfy Charlie.

At this time, Charlie's attention was not on Simon at all.

The four of them stopped whispering and came to the central console where the technicians of both sides were connected.

They listened to them communicating professional issues while demonstrating the operation of the Ai model.

Although Charlie didn't understand,

He listened very seriously,

Because he knew that this represented the top advanced productivity today and the future development direction.

The night in Northern Europe came early.

At four o'clock in the afternoon, it was already dark outside.

Helena invited Simon to the palace for a banquet,

So she left the data center and returned to the palace to prepare.

Simon also left and returned to the hotel first.

He had to go back to pack up his instruments and then go to the palace with his son Steve.

Charlie and his four friends were disguised as technicians,

So they naturally couldn't go back with Helena directly.

Besides, they had no other plans at night,

So they simply stayed on-site to observe and learn.

Simon returned to the hotel where he was staying,

He went directly to the room where his son was.

Chapter 6344

Steve was smoking a cigar in a large room at this moment.

He had just returned to the United States for two days,

And then he was dragged to Northern Europe by the old man.

The key is that the old man brought him here and let him stay in the hotel with nothing to do,

And he didn't take him with him when he went out to do business.

This made Steve very depressed,

And he also tasted his father's intention to bring him to Northern Europe.

His father didn't need his company or his help.

He brought him here just because he didn't want him to stay alone in the United States.

Realizing this, Steve knew very well that he would definitely not be able to stay in the United States for a long time in the future,

Because now he was already a threat in his father's eyes,

So the most sensible way for him was to go out as much as possible,

And ensure that at least half of the time every year was not in the United States,

So that his father could rest assured.

Steve understood one thing.

Since he was the "crown prince" and it was impossible for him to usurp the throne,

The best choice was to follow his father's wishes,

And even took the initiative to do things that he wanted him to do but was too embarrassed to ask for.

Only in this way could he relax his guard and not feel disgusted with him.

As long as he could do this and keep it up for a long time,

His position as the heir would not be shaken.

Sooner or later, his father would have to hand over the post.

As long as he continued to satisfy him,

He would be able to take the position smoothly when he was physically unable to continue to serve as the head of the family.

After thinking about this, Steve was a little depressed,

But he changed his mind and thought that he could just tell his father that he planned to go out to gain experience.

On the one hand, he would reassure his father,

And on the other hand, he could go to China to find Charlie to get close to him.

Next, it depends on whether his father can agree to let him go to China after he asks his father to go out to gain experience.

Just then, Steve heard the doorbell.

He came to the door in his bathrobe,

Took a look through the indoor surveillance camera,

And found that it was his father standing outside the door.

He quickly opened the door and said respectfully,

“Father, when did you come back?”

Simon said, “I came to see you as soon as I got back.”

Simon looked him up and down and said,

“Steve, hurry up and take a shower and put on formal clothes.”

“Come with me to the royal family for a banquet in the evening.”

“The Nordic Queen will treat us.”

Steve was not surprised to hear that the Nordic Queen was going to invite the father and son to dinner.

He knew very well that the Nordic Queen was Charlie’s white glove,

And it was probably Charlie’s idea to treat them to dinner.

So, he deliberately asked:

“Father, did you come here this time to plan to cooperate deeply with the royal family?”

“I guess so.”

Simon nodded and said casually:

“Nordic still has great development prospects.”

“What’s more, I also hope to deepen cooperation with the royal family.”

“Maybe there will be a chance to marry them in the future.”

Steve thought to himself:

“Marriage, what a lie, you are not thinking of marriage at all.”

However, he did not say much.

After nodding, he said to Simon:

“Father, I have an idea and I hope you can support it.”

Simon asked curiously: “What idea, just tell me.”

Steve said very sincerely: "Father, in the past so many years,"

"I have rarely left the United States."

"I feel that I don't know enough about the world situation."

"In the future, for a long time,"

"I want to take at least half of my time every year to go abroad to gain more experience."

"In this way, I may not be able to take care of American affairs."

"I will have to trouble you and other family members to bear more."

"I wonder if you agree?"

"Going overseas to gain experience?"

Chapter 6345

Simon was stunned when he heard Steve say that.

Throughout the ages,

No matter the kings or nobles, they all face the same contradiction when it comes to the issue of succession.

After the father in power makes his favorite child the heir,

He begins to have all kinds of suspicion and defensive psychology toward this son.

Their inner monologue is very simple,

And it can be summed up in one sentence:

I have decided to pass the throne to you, but you can't be anxious now.

Once the son shows any signs of anxiety,

They will immediately enter another inner monologue:

Are you so anxious to take over my position, are you hoping that I will die soon?

Simon is no exception.

He is also worried that his eldest son is too eager to succeed to the throne,

So he has been doubly wary of him since he publicly made Steve the heir.

However, what he didn't expect was that this eldest son,

Took the initiative to leave the United States and go abroad to gain experience,

Which touched his heart.

He was willing to pass the position of the head of the family to Steve after his death,

Or when he lost his management ability,

But that was not now.

Now Steve was willing to go out to gain experience,

Which was a good thing for him.

His son went overseas, which was equivalent to leaving the base camp,

And he could stay in the base camp,

And be his patriarch without worrying that his son would suddenly usurp power one day.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but feel happy in his heart,

Thinking that his eldest son was indeed filial.

Although he was already the first heir of the family, he was not in a hurry to succeed.

So, he suppressed his joy and asked Steve:

“Going overseas for experience is a good thing,”

“But it will be hard.”

“You are away from home and you are separated from your family for a long time.”

“It is also a test. Have you thought about it?”

“Yes, father, I have thought about it!”

Steve answered very straightforwardly and said seriously:

“My father will make the final decision on major family decisions,”

“So there will be no problems.”

“I also want to take advantage of my father’s youth and gain more experience and accumulation outside.”

“I think the young core members of the Routhchild family can’t all stay in the United States to enjoy life.”

“Sometimes, they have to go out and take a look.”

“But before, everyone was more greedy for the decadence of the United States,”

“And no one wanted to leave.”

“I hope that I set an example this time,”

“So that more young people can see the outside world.”

Simon looked at his son and saw that he was not joking.

He couldn’t help but exclaimed with great relief:

“Okay! It’s agreed!”

“The core members of the Routhchild family should go around and look.”

“Otherwise, if this continues, the family will only go further and further downhill.”

Steve’s words touched Simon’s heart.

The core members of the Routhchild family did what he said,

No one wanted to leave the United States.

As for why, Simon knew very well that the whole family was like a gold mountain,

And this gold mountain was in the United States.

Everyone wanted to guard the gold mountain,

Not only to have the opportunity to make a fortune at any time,

But even if the person sitting on the gold mountain died one day,

Everyone could immediately grab the wealth on the gold mountain nearby.

In this case, leaving the gold mountain for a long time to go overseas is equivalent to giving up the opportunity to get a share of the gold mountain.

As the patriarch, Simon often did not want his brothers and grandchildren to stay with him.

The emperors in ancient times were no exception.

With so many sons around them, everyone would feel cold on their backs.

They drove those adult sons out of the capital,

Let them be crowned kings in various places, monitor their every move,

And then used other crowned princes to check and balance each other,

So that they would be honest and dare not mess around.

However, this family is not a royal family after all.

They do not have the strict rules and hierarchy of feudal society.

In addition, during World War II, they suffered many massacres and looting overseas.

Since then, the core members of the Routhchild family have begun to retreat to the United States.

At first, they retreated, but later, no one wanted to leave.

Now, Steve took the initiative to leave the United States.

Chapter 6346

This was a good example for Simon.

As long as Steve left the United States,

He could let other uncontrollable descendants go overseas for experience,

And eventually, send all the threatening people around him away.

So, he said to Steve:

“After we return to the United States,”

“I will hold a family meeting and announce your decision at the meeting.”

“You should also explain it to others and set an example for them.”

Steve said without hesitation: “Father, rest assured, I will!”

Simon nodded and asked him: “By the way, Steve,”

“If you want to go abroad for experience,”

“Which country do you want to go to the most?”

Steve’s only goal in his heart is China,

But he doesn’t want to show it too directly,

So he thought for a moment and said:

“Father, my idea is that the markets that are worth my in-depth understanding and in-depth cultivation are the European and Asian markets.”

“That’s right.”

Simon agreed: “Except for the United States, the countries ranked second to eighth in the world are all in Asia and Europe.”

“As the heir of the Routhchild family,”

“You naturally have to choose a market second only to the United States.”

Steve hurriedly said: “If that’s the case, then China is the most suitable.”

“After all, it is the second largest economy in the world.”

“Yeah!”

Simon nodded and said, "Arranging the second-in-command of the Routhchild family to go to China to work personally is enough to demonstrate our attention to the Chinese market,"

"And may help to increase our business there significantly!"

Steve immediately took over and said,

"Father, since you said so, then I'll go to China!"

"Our family office in Asia was previously located in Singapore."

"I think we can simultaneously establish a new family office in mainland China,"

"And I will be directly responsible for it."

Simon agreed without hesitation and said readily,

"No problem, this matter will be left to you to be fully responsible for."

"After this family office is established,"

"The family will provide you with an additional \$50 billion in exclusive funds to develop the family's business there!"

“This money is also at your discretion!”

Simon now likes his son very much.

As long as he doesn't think about his position as the patriarch,

He can give him full responsibility and management of all the Routhchild family's overseas family offices,

Not to mention that all he wants is to establish a new family office in mainland China.

The 50 billion dollars was nothing to the Routhchild family.

Simon had already planned that the Routhchild family would pay 25 billion of the 50 billion,

And then take out 25 billion from the fund managed by the family.

In other words, half of the money for Steve's trial and error would be paid by others.

If he made money, he would give them 25% of the total profit,

And he could get another 25% of the extra profit.

If he lost money, he would think of them as sharing the risk for the Routhchild family.

Anyway, they had invested in countless projects with Routhchild over the years,

And some of the projects had gains and losses,

But the overall rate of return was still considerable.

These investors were also very smart, and the share of 25 billion dollars would be distributed to each investor.

Compared with the trillion-dollar fund pool,

The loss of 25 billion dollars would be evenly distributed,

And the loss of each investor would only be 1%, so no one would care.

Steve was also very happy. 50 billion US dollars was already a very considerable amount of money.

He thinks his father felt that he had performed well this time.

50 billion US dollars was the start-up capital given by the ancient emperor when he drove his son out to be a lord.

At that time, he could be at ease to be the head of his family in the United States.

He would go to China, where the emperor is far away,

And get close to Charlie and pave the way for being the head of the family in the future.

In this way, the father and son could get what they needed and everyone is happy.

So, he immediately said loudly:

“Father, don’t worry,”

“I will not let you down!”

“I will go all out to make our business in China reach new heights!”

Chapter 6347

The Routhchild father and son, both satisfied, chatted happily on the way to the palace.

Simon liked Steve more and more,

And kept sighing in his heart that he had given birth to a sensible and filial son.

Steve got his father's approval, and his mood was naturally very good.

He just hoped to move to China as soon as possible to get close to Charlie and improve their friendship.

Steve thought that going to China would definitely be beneficial and harmless.

Even if he couldn't get Charlie's support in inheriting the family,

He had a good chance of getting some pills from Charlie by kneeling and licking him.

It was much better than staying in the United States,

Under the old man's nose, being suspected, guarded against, and hated by him.

So, the father and son had their own thoughts,

However, the relationship between them returned to a harmonious state when Steve was young.

When the two arrived at the palace,

The Royal Guards were already waiting on both sides of the road inside the palace.

Knowing that Simon was a man who loved face,

Helena also arranged for him the highest courtesy of the Nordic royal family.

In the square in front of the main building of the palace,

Helena and the old queen stood side by side.

After the Routhchild father and son got out of the car,

They came to the two and kissed their hands respectfully.

Simon looked at Helena and said with gratitude:

"Your Majesty, thank you for your invitation.

It is an honor for our Routhchild family to come to the Nordic Palace to have dinner with you and Mrs. Iliad!"

Helena smiled and said,

"Mr. Routhchild is too polite."

"You two are guests of the Nordic royal family."

"It's like returning to your own home here."

"Don't be too polite."

After that, she said, "You two, the dinner is still being prepared."

"It will start in two hours."

"I will take you to visit the palace first."

Simon said hurriedly, "That's great."

"It's an honor to have Her Majesty take us on a tour in person!"

Helena nodded gently, smiled dignifiedly,

And then took the father and son to visit from the main hall of the palace.

The so-called visit is actually an expression of goodwill to Simon.

Charlie wants to take a two-pronged approach to squeeze value from Simon and Steve,

So the face and benefits that should be given will naturally not be too stingy.

Helena's goodwill towards Simon was the core motivation for Simon to continue working for Helena.

Steve followed his father and accompanied him on the tour like an obedient quail.

During this period, his father and Helena kept talking, but Steve didn't say much.

His mind was not on visiting the Nordic Palace or the Nordic Queen Helena.

He only thought that Charlie said he would come to Northern Europe when he was in China,

And he didn't know if he was in the palace at this moment.

So, while Helena was introducing the royal art collection to her father Simon,

He took out his mobile phone and sent a message to Charlie.

The content of the message was: Mr. Wade, are you in Northern Europe?

Charlie quickly replied:

"I am having dinner in the banquet hall of the Nordic royal family."

Steve was startled and thought to himself:

"Why is Charlie also in the banquet hall?"

"Could it be that Helena invited him and his father at the same time,"

"And also invited Charlie?"

"Wouldn't it be awkward if they met?"

In addition to being nervous, he hurriedly replied to the message and asked Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, are you going to have dinner with us later?"

Charlie replied: "No,"

"I will leave after eating."

"It is more than an hour before your dinner starts."

"You probably won't see me."

Steve breathed a sigh of relief.

It seemed that Charlie did not intend to meet his father.

In this case, he naturally had no psychological burden.

So, he quickly asked again:

"Mr. Wade, can I come to the banquet hall to meet you?"

"I have something to tell you in person."

Charlie replied: "Come if you want to."

Steve wanted to see Charlie, not only to get close to him,

But also to tell him that he was about to go to China to stay permanently.

Seeing that Charlie also agreed to meet, he quickly said:

"Okay, Mr. Wade, wait a moment, I'll be there soon!"

Then, he thought for a moment, walked to Helena and Simon, and said:

"Excuse me, Your Majesty, which way is the bathroom?"

Chapter 6348

Helena guessed that he must be going to see Charlie,

So she smiled and said,

"You can go to the bathroom over there in the banquet hall,"

"Just go through the corridor on the east side of the first floor and walk straight to the end."

"Okay, thank you, Your Majesty!"

Steve saluted very respectfully, and then whispered to his father,

"Father, I'll join you later, you and Her Majesty have a talk."

"Go ahead."

Simon nodded. In his opinion, Steve was just a foil today,

And it didn't matter whether he was there or not, so he didn't take it to heart.

When Steve arrived at the banquet hall,

Charlie, Maria, Marcus, and Duncan were sitting at the huge dining table for dinner.

Steve came trotting over, and when he saw Charlie,

He immediately put on an excited expression,

Walked quickly to his side, and said respectfully:

"Hello, Mr. Wade! We meet again!"

Charlie nodded, introduced him to his second uncle Marcus who was sitting opposite him, and said:

"Steve, let me introduce my second uncle Marcus An,"

"You should have met him, right?"

Steve naturally knew Marcus, but they had never had much of a friendship.

Now that they met again, he stepped forward enthusiastically to shake hands and said:

"Hello, Mr. An! We have known each other for a long time!"

Marcus smiled and said:

"I didn't expect to see you here."

"It is such an honor to meet Mr. Routhchild."

Steve hurriedly said, "Just call me Steve,"

"Don't call me Mr. Routhchild, it's too distant."

"You are Mr. Wade's uncle, and you will be my good friend in the future."

"There is no need to be so polite here!"

Marcus nodded and said with a smile,

"Okay Steve, just call me Marcus in the future,"

Charlie introduced Duncan at this time and said,

"Steve, this is Inspector Duncan Li,"

"I don't need to introduce him to you, right?"

"No, no." Steve smiled and said,

"I live in New York, how could I not have heard of Inspector Li's name!"

"I have heard of you for a long time!"

After that, he took the initiative to extend his hand to Inspector Li and shook hands.

Charlie then pointed to Maria beside him and introduced,

"This is one of my sisters, Cathy."

Steve saw that Maria was very girly,

So he didn't think much about it,

And subconsciously wanted to step forward and kiss her hand.

Charlie stretched out his hand to interrupt him, and said with a smile,

"If one is not yet eighteen years old, forget about the kiss."

Steve didn't feel embarrassed, and immediately withdrew his hand, saying with a smile,

"I didn't expect Miss Lin to be so young."

"If you have the opportunity to visit the United States in the future,"

"Please let Mr. Wade contact me."

"I will definitely arrange the best reception!"

Maria nodded politely and smiled, and said,

"Thank you, Mr. Routhchild."

Charlie looked at Steve and asked curiously,

"Steve, why don't you accompany your father on the tour?"

"Why do you come here to see me?"

Steve couldn't hide his excitement:

"Mr. Wade, I want to tell you that I have reached a consensus with my father and plan to set up a Routhchild family office in the Chinese mainland,"

"Which will be responsible for the family's investment in China."

"At that time, this family office will be fully responsible for me,"

"And I will go to China in person to be in charge of all the business of this office."

"The family will invest 50 billion US dollars in the first batch to increase investment in China."

"I plan to set up this office in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie was not surprised by the news.

Steve was a smart man.

After he came to Aurous Hill last time, he would definitely understand that he was his current benefactor.

It would be the best choice for him to develop in Aurous Hill in the future.

Of course, this would also make it easier for him to control him.

So, Charlie smiled and said to him:

"Steve, then I would like to welcome you in advance on behalf of Aurous Hill and its citizens."

Steve said excitedly: "Please rest assured, Mr. Wade and the people of Aurous Hill,"

"I will do my best to contribute to the construction of Aurous Hill!"

Charlie was stunned: "Who did you learn this skill of speaking from?"

Steve smiled and said truthfully:

"I have been catching up on a lot of Chinese film and television works recently,"

"All of which reflect the World War II period."

"So, here comes my learning!"

Chapter 6349

Charlie was initially satisfied with Steve's attitude.

In theory, Steve had taken advantage of him.

After all, he had given him some Blood Dispersing Heart-Saving Pills last time.

If we follow the logic of fishing, Charlie had definitely hit him hard.

So he said to Steve,

"Steve, I have seen your determination to build Aurous Hill."

"Next, we have to see your actual actions."

"Since you have done a lot of homework,"

"You should know that now is the critical moment to test you!"

Steve subconsciously straightened his spine, and his right hand was about to hit his temple involuntarily.

His subconscious told him that he should immediately straighten his back and salute,

And then tell Charlie to rest assured that he would not disappoint his expectations.

But thinking that the cultural differences were too great,

He put his hand back with half raised, and then quickly said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will do my best to do my best.”

“Well.” Charlie nodded slightly and said:

“You should accompany your father to visit,”

“And we will meet again when you arrive in China.”

“Okay!”

Steve said quickly: “Then we will meet again when we arrive in China!”

“Mr. Wade, Mr. An, Inspector Li, Miss Lin,”

“I’ll take my leave first!”

“I will visit you again when I arrive in Aurous Hill!”

Several people said goodbye to Steve politely and watched Steve leave timidly.

After he walked out of the banquet hall,

Marcus smiled and said:

“I have met Steve Routhchild many times.”

“Every time he was arrogant and high-handed.”

“It’s the first time he is so humble like today.”

Charlie smiled and said:

“Once you ask for help from others,”

“You will naturally lose your confidence.”

After that, Charlie said:

“By the way, uncle, regarding when the Ai model can be completely handed over and customized calculations can be carried out,”

“Did the technicians give an accurate time node?”

“The day after tomorrow.”

Marcus said, “They will complete all the handover work before 6 pm the day after tomorrow, Nordic time.”

“Okay.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Then tomorrow you and Inspector Li will follow up on the handover progress.”

“I’ll take Cathy out.”

“She used to live here and wants to go out and have a look.”

Marcus said without hesitation,

“Okay, you guys do your own things.”

“Don’t worry about the data center.”

“Inspector Li and I will follow up.”

...

The next morning, when the sky was still dark,

Charlie drove a Land Rover SUV provided by Helena and drove Maria to Bergen,

The second largest city in the country

The farm where Maria lived was located there.

The distance from Oslo to Bergen is about 400 kilometers,

But Maria's farm is in the suburbs of Bergen,

So it is much closer to Oslo, about 300 kilometers away,

And it takes about four hours to drive.

Because the nights are long and the days are short,

It is just right to use the dark time to travel.

The two drove out of the palace.

Maria, who was in the passenger seat, looked at her phone and said,

“By the way, Master,”

“The airline that was sold by the Warriors Den applied for a new route that takes off at dawn yesterday.”

Charlie asked her,

“What new route? From where to where?”

Maria said, “From Frankfurt to South Africa,”

“A total of more than 8,000 kilometers.”

Charlie frowned.

Chapter 6350

Speaking of this, Maria said,

“However, this plane just flew over Niger and issued an emergency code,”

“And then landed in the Nigerian port city of Lagos.”

“It is said that there was a smoke alarm in the cargo hold,”

“And it took off again after eliminating the hidden dangers.”

Charlie frowned and said,

“Lagos, Nigeria... Why does this city sound familiar?”

Maria asked curiously, “Have you been there, Master?”

“No...”

Charlie said, “I seem to have heard of it somewhere.”

After thinking for a moment, he said,

“I remember that before you were attacked,”

“I found clues about Yuantai International Express,”

“And then monitored six Boeing 777 cargo planes under Yuantai,”

“One of which was in Lagos, Nigeria.”

“Later, this plane went from Nigeria to Sweden.”

“I think it was to pick up the cavalry guards who attacked you in Sweden.”

Maria said, “In this case,”

“There is a high probability that the Warriors Den is stationed in Nigeria.”

Charlie frowned and said,

“This plane applied for a route to South Africa,”

“And it hung an emergency code halfway and made an emergency landing in Nigeria.”

“It seems that there is no problem,”

“But it feels like it was intentional.”

Maria nodded, “Since their plane has been active in Nigeria before,”

“It feels unusual to make an emergency landing in Nigeria this time.”

“It is possible that the sale to the outside world is just a cover.”

“After flying in Europe for a few days,”

“They will start to find a way to reuse it.”

Charlie asked her,

“If they are trying to go to Nigeria under the guise of going to South Africa,”

“What is their purpose?”

“They used the excuse of a plane malfunction to make an emergency landing in Nigeria,”

“And then transport the goods to Nigeria?”

Maria said: “It is not impossible to speculate this.”

“They may feel that it is not safe to fly directly to Nigeria,”

“So they use this method to confuse us.”

“Since it is a smoke alarm in the cargo hold,”

“The cargo in the cargo hold must be emptied after landing to check for hidden dangers.”

“If the real destination of the goods is Nigeria,”

“This link can complete the cargo transfer.”

“The Warriors Den has been working there for many years.”

“It is definitely not difficult for them to operate this matter.”

After that, Maria added:

“But I still think this matter is a bit weird.”

“The young master just listens to it, and doesn’t pursue this clue.”

Charlie joked: “The Warriors Den has been tossing so much on the shipping company,”

“Maybe it just wants to use it to fish.”

“If it were before because there are too few clues about the Warriors Den,”

“Whether the other party is really fishing or not,”

“I will definitely go to Nigeria to find out,”

“But the AI model is about to be delivered.”

“Next, it is more reliable to search for clues about the Warriors Den through AI,”

“And Nigeria will not be a point of concern for the time being.”

“Yes.” Maria nodded and said,

“The authenticity of the clues released by the Warriors Den itself needs to be verified,”

“And I believe in Ai’s analysis more.”

Charlie smacked his lips and smiled,

“If the Warriors Den really wants to fish in Nigeria,”

“They will inevitably dispatch one or all of the three elders to Nigeria to wait and see.”

“Once they strengthen their defense there,”

“The defense forces in other places will inevitably be weakened.”

“If Ai can help me find other bases of the Warriors Den in other countries around Nigeria,”

“I will go over to Nigeria and deal with them in other bases around it.”

“Will Victoria be furious?”

Maria smiled and said, “When the young master said that, I had a sense of déjà vu as if I were watching “Tom and Jerry”.

“The intention of provocation is too obvious.”

“Yes!”

Charlie nodded and smiled,

“Since we can’t beat her head-on, we have to use various methods to constantly provoke her,”

“Torture her will and mentality, and make her gradually lose her mind!”

Chapter 6351

At this moment, in the base of Warriors Den, Revendor reported to Victoria respectfully:

“My Lord, the three elders have arrived in Nigeria.”

“I have arranged for the Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor’s Office to personally receive them,”

“And have them prepare a temporary training ground for them.”

“At present, the three elders have settled down in the statin.”

Victoria hummed and asked him:

“How is the matter with the plane?”

Revendor said: “Everything has been carried out according to the original plan.”

“We staged an emergency incident that was a false alarm.”

“The route applied by the plane was from Frankfurt, Germany to Johannesburg, South Africa.”

“The route information of this cargo flight can be found on all aviation software.”

“The emergency landing in the middle will not appear in the regular route information.”

“Only by checking the specific flight trajectory of the plane on that day can we see that the plane landed in Nigeria in the middle.”

“It can be regarded as very concealed.”

“Most people will not pay attention to where a cargo plane has made an emergency landing in the middle.”

“But as long as the other party has been secretly keeping a close eye on the flight path of our plane,”

“He will definitely be able to see the trajectory information and will definitely pay attention to Lagos, Nigeria.”

“As long as he regards this alternate landing as a clue, he will definitely fall into our trap.”

Victoria asked again: “What’s next?”

“Are there any other clues that can make it less easy for the other party to find our base in Nigeria without so much effort?”

Revendor replied: "My Lord,"

"This flight is transporting a batch of precision instruments and equipment made in Germany,"

"It is worth more than 40 million US dollars."

"We completed the exchange of goods at the Nigerian airport,"

"And then transported the exchanged goods out of the airport through special channels."

"Part of the goods are professional equipment in the oil and gas field specially prepared for our oil company there,"

"And another part is high-precision processing equipment,"

"The biggest use of which is to manufacture standard firearms;"

"This type of equipment is controlled equipment all over the world."

"Export requires strict inspection of the purchaser's qualifications,"

"And the purchaser's country needs to issue complete approval documents."

“This time we used a South African finishing company,”

“Applied for an import license in South Africa,”

“And applied for a sales license in Germany,”

“So we were able to leave Germany smoothly.”

“This is one of the clues we deliberately left for the other party;”

“The other party checked the flight and found that the plane had made an emergency landing in Nigeria.”

“It is very likely that they will check the cargo and the consignee’s information.”

“As long as they check it a little more deeply,”

“They will know that there are oil and gas plus special equipment in the cargo.”

“In this way, he will firmly believe that this batch of equipment is for our own use,”

“And then suspect that our emergency landing is just a cover-up.”

“South Africa is not the real destination.”

“The real destination is Lagos, Nigeria.”

“In this way, he will definitely focus on Nigeria!”

“Combined with the oil and gas equipment, he can easily guess that our base in Nigeria is most likely an oil extraction base.”

“Our base in Nigeria is an oil extraction base with an annual profit of more than 2 billion US dollars.”

“It is the most profitable one among our many bases.”

“Once we leak the clues, it will be very easy for the other party to find the base.”

“There are only dozens of them to check one by one,”

“And it can be easily found.”

“The reason why we chose to use it as bait is that it can make the other party lower their guard.”

“Maybe he thinks that he has caught a big fish this time and can bring us heavy damage!”

After listening to Revendor's presentation, Victoria showed a rare look of satisfaction.

She nodded slightly and sneered,

"Not bad! The various clues are linked one after another,"

"And they were interlocking and fascinating,"

"Which inevitably gave people the illusion of catching a big fish."

"When he caught the exposed clues, he would probably shout excitedly,

"God helps me".

"When he unraveled the mystery and found the oil field,"

"He would definitely be complacent."

"After all, the scale there is much larger than the copper mine in Cyprus."

"When he rushed over and wanted to repeat the old trick,"

"The three elders would attack him together and behead him!"

“Eliminate my future troubles!”

Chapter 6352

Just when Victoria and Revendor felt that the hidden enemy would not miss this clue,

Charlie was driving Maria through the snowy fields in the Nordic morning.

The sparsely populated Nordic scenery is truly impeccable.

Both sides of the road are lined with tall pine and cypress trees covered with thick snow.

Occasionally, when passing through a village or town,

You can see a group of wooden houses covered with snow from afar.

Most of the houses are not very high.

Although the scattered triangular roofs are covered with snow,

The sides are painted in bright colors, giving a feeling of being in a fairy tale.

Since the sun rose and the skyline in the rearview mirror lit up,

Maria has been staring at the scenery outside the window and said with greedy eyes:

“I have traveled to many places for more than 300 years,”

“And I have settled in many places I like,”

“But I have lived in Northern Europe for the shortest time,”

“And I haven’t lived here enough.”

Charlie smiled and said: “I have asked Helena to help find a suitable farm.”

“After the renovation is completed, you can come here occasionally to stay.”

“Besides, with Helena’s help, you will not leave any information when entering and leaving the customs,”

“So you naturally don’t have to worry about being found by Victoria.”

Maria nodded gently.

She really wanted to continue living here for a while,

But when she thought that it would be difficult for Charlie to accompany her this time,

This impulse was reduced a lot.

At this time, Maria's mobile phone suddenly rang.

She picked up the phone and pressed the answer button.

The voice of Mr. Zhang came from the phone:

"Miss, I have found some new clues about the plane."

Maria hummed and said:

"You can talk, I just happened to be with Mr. Wade."

After that, she turned on the mobile phone's speaker.

Although she knew that Charlie could hear every word that Mr. Zhang said clearly without turning on the speaker,

She still made a seemingly unnecessary move.

In her opinion, this was a respect for Charlie.

On the other end of the phone, Mr. Zhang said respectfully:

“Miss, Mr. Wade, I found out that the plane has landed in South Africa.”

“I also found out the client of the cargo and the details of the cargo.”

After that, Mr. Zhang repeated the information he found on the phone,

Which was basically the same information Victoria and the Revendor wanted them to find.

After talking about the clues, Mr. Zhang said with some excitement:

“Miss, I think that the Warriors Den must have a base in Nigeria,”

“And it is very likely related to oil extraction.”

“So I checked the oil extraction companies of a certain scale in Nigeria.”

“There are only more than 20 oil extraction companies with a scale of more than 100 people and an extraction area that can accommodate thousands of people.”

“Among them, there are only seven near Lagos.”

“In my personal opinion, among these seven companies,”

“There is a high probability that one is the base of the Warriors Den.”

“I have also verified that the industrial scale of these seven companies is very large,”

“With an annual profit of at least 1 billion US dollars.”

“If we can find it out and eliminate the trouble forever,”

“The Warriors Den will also lose a large source of income.”

After listening to this, Maria looked at Charlie, and then said on the phone:

“Mr. Zhang, you did a good job,”

“But you can only follow this clue here, and there is no need to continue investigating,”

“So as to avoid investigation.”

“If you don’t expose yourself too deeply, Master Wade will follow up.”

Old Zhang said respectfully:

“Okay, Miss, then I’ll trouble Master Wade!”

Maria hung up the phone, looked at Charlie, and said seriously:

“Master, now it seems that Nigeria is definitely the victim used by Victoria to lure the Master to show up.”

“They have made careful arrangements, just to make the Master believe it,”

“And then incite you to the door in person.”

“In order to lure you out, they even use a highly confidential death squad base as bait.”

“It seems that the Master is now a big worry for Victoria.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “If they want me to go, then I definitely can’t go,”

“At least not for the time being.”

“If I can figure out the movements of the three elders of the Warriors Den,”

“After I have solved their other bases in other places,”

“Once I can confirm that the three elders have left Nigeria, I can attack them again.”

Chapter 6353

When Charlie was driving Maria to revisit her hometown outside Bergen,

An oil field in Nigeria in southeastern Africa,

A large number of beam pumping units were running 24 hours a day on the vast land.

The entire plain was filled with the figures of machines turning over and over,

As well as the roar of various other machines.

Nigeria is the largest oil producer in Africa,

And the oil economy is their mainstay.

When international oil prices were high,

Nigeria was once the number one country in Africa.

It is not possible to say that its GDP has always been the first,

However, it is not a problem to be in the top three due to its oil output.

The oil field under the command of the Warriors Den has been operating on this land for decades.

It was taken by the Warriors Den through special means after Nigeria's independence,

And it can contribute a lot of profits to the Warriors Den every year.

This oil field has a net profit of at least tens of billions of US dollars every year.

In the past few decades, it has created tens of billions of US dollars in cash income for the Warriors Den.

If it is sold, it can cash out tens of billions of US dollars at a time.

There are countless similar industrial and mining industries in the Warriors Den all over the world,

But this place is indeed one of the most profitable and market-valued garrisons for it.

At this time, on the top platform of a towering drilling tower in the oil field,

Two middle-aged men stood one after the other,

Overlooking the entire oil field.

Standing in front and near the fence is the Grand Governor of the Right Army Governor's Office of the Warriors Den, Jon Wu.

And standing behind him is Lieutenant General Chavren Yuan.

Among the five military governors of the Warriors Den,

The Right Army Governor's Office covers more countries and a wider area.

Except for the whole of Europe except Russia,

The entire African continent is under the territory of the Right Army Governor's Office.

However, the garrison of the Right Army Governor's Office has been rotating in various European countries and has never been stationed in the African continent.

The Governor's Office is not only the permanent workplace of the Grand Governor and his core generals,

But their families also live there with them,

If it is not absolutely necessary, Jon rarely comes to Africa.

The reason why he brought his confidant Chavren here this time is mainly because the three elders arrived secretly under the order of the Lord.

As the Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor's Office,

He was designated by the Lord to personally receive and accompany them and to personally stay here until the target appears.

The oil fields with black smoke and roaring machines are naturally different from Naples in southern Italy.

Jon was tired of the ubiquitous smell of crude oil in the air within a few days.

It is also for this reason that he prefers to climb the towering drilling tower,

Where the impact of noise and smell is much less than on the ground.

Chavren stood behind him and saw that he was frowning, so he said,

"If the Grand Commander is not used to the environment here,"

"I will find a five-star hotel for you in downtown Lagos."

"The three elders are already in seclusion in the underground secret room."

“I will be watching everything here.”

Jon shook his head and said lightly,

“The Lord has told me to keep a close eye on the whole process and not to make any mistakes.”

“If something goes wrong and I’m not here,”

“I can’t afford the punishment from the Lord.”

Chavren lowered his head and said in panic,

“I’m inconsiderate. Please punish me, Grand Commander.”

“Forget it.”

Jon waved his hands, sighed, and said,

“It’s not a problem to hold on for a few days,”

“But it’s really a test to hold on for a long time.”

“I don’t know if the person that the Lord is waiting for will come.”

“If he comes, I don’t know when he will come.”

Chavren said, “Grand Commander, even if it’s Lord, we don’t know who that person is or where he is.”

“If we just wait like a rabbit by a tree,”

“Three to five days, three to five months, three to five years, it’s still unknown...”

Jon sighed, “Since the Lord asks for it,”

“How can we, her subjects, not obey?”

“But you don’t need to be so pessimistic.”

“At present, all the garrisons are silent, and only the clues here have been revealed.”

“As long as the other party still wants to continue to be the enemy of Warriors Den in secret,”

“This is the only place he can visit.”

“I personally infer that the target is very likely to come. “

Chavren said again: "It's just that the Lord chose this place as bait,"

"Which is really painful."

"Last year, this place contributed more than 2 billion US dollars in profits to the Right Army Governor's Office,"

"And the profits handed over to the Lord were as much as 1.6 billion US dollars."

"It is the most profitable industry of our Right Army Governor's Office."

"If there is any danger here, it is equivalent to losing a money printing factory..."

Jon nodded: "If the three elders really fight with others here,"

"I'm afraid this oil field will be gone."

"Fortunately, we have a lot of such industries."

"Although most of them may not be as large as this,"

"It is still a trickle."

"Losing an oil field does not have a big impact on us anyway."

Chapter 6354

Chavren couldn't help but say: "Grand Commander,"

"There are countless ways to make money nowadays."

"It is not a problem for those in the technology industry to earn hundreds of billions of dollars a year."

"Why don't we develop in these areas?"

Jon smiled. Although Chavren was his confidant,

He did not know the secrets that only the descendants of the Wu family knew,

Nor did he know the true identity and background of the great leader Lord Victoria.

So, he began to speak: "In the 400-year history of the Warriors Den,"

"Successive rulers have been deeply aware of an eternal truth."

"The so-called cutting-edge technology and popular trends may create a lot of bubble-rich wealth in a few decades,"

“But for an organization that has existed for hundreds of years,”

“It is not a long-term and stable source of income;”

“In history, many people, many families, and many companies have become rich suddenly,”

“After seizing an opportunity, but most of them have become mediocre because they cannot seize the next opportunity.”

“The only business that can truly last for hundreds or even thousands of years is energy and resources;”

“This is also the key to why the Rockefeller family in the United States has been able to stand firm after so many years of development;”

“The core assets of the Routhchild family,”

“Like the Rockefeller family, are mostly in the energy and resource industries;”

“The technology industry may have unlimited opportunities in the short term,”

“But some areas may soon be eliminated by other new technologies.”

“We warriors have no natural advantages in working in these areas.”

“Who can guarantee that we will always be at the forefront?”

“Maybe a slight change will cause us to lose all our money.”

“You invest \$100 million in a technology project, but in the end, you may not even get a million back.”

“But if you spend \$100 million to invest in a few oil wells,”

“It will most likely bring you \$1 billion in revenue in the next 30 years.”

“This is the importance of stability, and shock resistance is also an important indicator.”

“If there is a world war tomorrow,”

“I don’t know if chips and smartphones can still make money,”

“But oil, steel, and non-ferrous metals will definitely make more!”

Although Victoria is an old woman of nearly 400 years old and does not have a modern business mind,

She is conservative.

Through her understanding of the world over the years, she has formulated an unshakable core concept for the business map of the Warriors Den,

Which is to do everything possible to control as much energy and resources as possible.

Having witnessed the Industrial Revolution and the World War,

She knew very well that no matter how the world develops, coal, oil, and natural gas will still be the main energy sources for a long time in the future.

No matter how the world's science and technology develops,

Whether it is progressing or regressing, steel, precious metals, and non-ferrous metals are also the top priorities of industrial society.

Even if the world war breaks out and the world becomes a wasteland,

And all global technology companies go bankrupt, energy and resources can still stand firm.

Because of this,

Oil fields and mines account for most of the assets accumulated by the Warriors Den for hundreds of years.

Of course, there is another very important factor here,

That is, no matter where in the world, oil fields and mines are easier to carry out concealed engineering construction and hide a large number of people.

The copper mine in Cyprus is to expand the internal tunnels and working faces,

And forcibly build an underground community.

Because it is a mine itself, this huge project can also be completely concealed.

Chavren probably understood Jon's point of view, and sighed:

"After listening to the Grand Commander's words, I realized that I was daydreaming."

Jon chuckled, looked at the countless oil pumps below, and sighed:

"The simpler the business model, the more reliable it is."

"Look at these oil pumps. Every time they turn, they will pump up a large amount of oil that can be exchanged for US dollars."

"These machines run 24 hours a day."

“We just need to connect the extracted crude oil to the pipeline and transport it to the port.”

“Those oil merchants will use tankers to transport the oil to all parts of the world,”

“And all we have to do is wait here to count the money.”

“We don’t have to worry about what is popular today or tomorrow,”

“Let alone who will use technological innovation.”

“It’s just that our rice bowl has been destroyed.”

“Before those scientists figure out controlled nuclear fusion,”

“There will never be a problem of not having money to make here.”

Chavren nodded heavily and sighed,

“The Warriors Den has been able to stand in the world for four hundred years,”

“Which is inseparable from the foresight of the Lord.”

After that, he asked Jon, “Grand Commander,”

“If there is no definite news about the waiting time here,”

“Do you want me to arrange for someone to transform a suitable residence for you?”

Jon thought for a moment, waved his hand and said,

“No need, the Lord attaches great importance to this matter,”

“And there may be other spies.”

“Before that mysterious enemy appears, you and I must show that we are doing our best and working hard,”

“And we must not leave the impression that we are not useful to the Lord!”

Chapter 6355

Charlie accompanied Maria in Bergen,

Stopping and starting, until it was dark before they started to return to Oslo.

On the way back, Maria suggested to Charlie:

“Since you want to wait for the three elders of the Warriors Den to leave Nigeria and then make a surprise attack,”

“Why not hurry up and cover Nigeria with the ground network in the near future?”

“The three elders will most likely take a plane when they leave the country.”

“Make preparations in advance,”

“And maybe you can really locate them from the people leaving the country.”

Charlie nodded and said:

“This matter should be divided into two steps.”

“One is to have someone go to Nigeria first and buy the existing vending machine company.”

“The other is to hurry up and customize a batch of hardware.”

“The vending machines in Africa that are in operation may not have monitoring equipment.”

Maria agreed and said: “Customizing hardware can also be divided into two steps.”

“The first step is to customize a batch of monitoring equipment that can be connected to the Internet,”

“Which can be used directly to transform their old equipment,”

“And put it into use as soon as possible.”

“The second step is to directly customize a brand new vending machine,”

“And integrate all the functions you want.”

Charlie thought about it and asked her:

“It shouldn’t be difficult to customize monitoring equipment that can be connected to the internet, right?”

“It’s very simple.”

Maria, who is well-informed and has a knowledge reserve far exceeding Charlie, explained:

“To achieve this demand, there are only two modules, monitoring and communication.”

“The world’s largest monitoring company is in China,”

“And all kinds of monitoring equipment can be found.”

“As for communication, we also have many world-leading large companies,”

“And the hardware is also easy to obtain.”

“China has a complete industrial chain for these two sections.”

“As long as you think about the needs,”

“You can quickly match hardware suppliers.”

“Many monitoring companies even have wireless monitoring equipment based on operator networks.”

“Some are based on WIFI, and some do not even need WIFI.”

“Real-time transmission can be achieved based on the data services of local operators.”

“We just need to ask them to slightly modify the hardware and transform it into a suitable vending machine.”

Charlie asked her: “If we use the solutions provided by these manufacturers,”

“Then all monitoring videos will be uploaded to their servers first, right?”

“Yes.”

Maria nodded and said,

“Based on their solution, we need to use their cloud service.”

“It is nothing more than the real-time images captured by the camera,”

“Which are transmitted to their servers through the network,”

“And then sent to the terminal by their servers for customers to view at any time.”

“We can use this method to realize monitoring first,”

“And then let our technology synchronize all the video data from their servers to the database of the AI model.”

“The only disadvantage is that the monitoring images cannot be absolutely private,”

“But this is not a problem, because these suppliers have to provide data services for a large number of devices.”

“In order to save server capacity, they will not actively save customers’ video data.”

“If you want them to help save data, you have to pay.”

“There is basically no risk of leakage.”

“Okay!”

Charlie said immediately:

“Then I will let people buy all the vending machine companies in Nigeria first,”

“And at the same time let the domestic find hardware solutions,”

“To realize the monitoring of major airports and ports in Nigeria as soon as possible!”

...

Madagascar, located in southeastern Africa, is the largest island country in Africa.

The west coast of Madagascar has a long coastline and vast plains.

The manor of Chengfeng Su, the old man of the Su family, is located here.

It's called a manor,

But it's actually a vast grassland that stretches as far as the eye can see,

With sturdy and tall baobab trees everywhere.

When Chengfeng first came to Madagascar,

He was not used to it, but fortunately, he was not prepared to torture his old bones to death,

And allowed Zhiyu to invest more money to improve the conditions of the old man,

So Chengfeng bought more land and built a manor villa that was as magnificent as a palace,

And truly became a landlord in Madagascar.

Chapter 6356

At present, the villa is still under construction.

Because the scale of the villa is too large,

Even if the best construction team is mobilized,

It will take at least one and a half years to complete.

Many decoration materials are simply not available here,

So they can only be transported to Madagascar from all over the world by plane at any cost.

Now, apart from eating, drinking, defecating, and urinating,

Chengfeng is most concerned about two things every day.

One is to keep an eye on the construction of the villa,

And the other is to take a helicopter to patrol his territory.

Because his territory is so large, it is more than 4,000 square kilometers,

And there are almost no paved roads.

If he wants to patrol, he can only ride a horse or take a helicopter.

It must be said that Madagascar is so underdeveloped that when flying in a helicopter,

What you see is almost completely primitive.

The density of wild animals is much higher than that of a zoo.

In addition, the exaggerated shape of the baobab tree gives people a sense of the roughness of the primitive world,

And at the same time, there is a sense of wonder in paradise.

At first, the old man was intoxicated by watching the scenery and sunset from the helicopter every day,

But over time, the scenery he saw was almost the same everywhere,

And he gradually felt a little bored.

He just hoped that the villa would be built quickly so that he could live out his old age.

Just when he landed in the helicopter,

The old butler who had followed him for many years ran over with a satellite phone and said hurriedly:

“Master, Miss Zhiyu called you and said she has something urgent.”

“Please call her back!”

Chengfeng’s territory has no wireless communication network coverage,

So he can only make and receive calls by satellite.

The same applies to the Internet.

To make calls, he can only use a clumsy satellite phone with very few functions.

Therefore, he almost never carries it with him.

He always lets the butler put it on his waist.

When he heard that his granddaughter was looking for him for something important,

He quickly took the phone and called Zhiyu back with both hands.

The call was connected quickly,

And Zhiyu on the other end of the phone said,

“Grandpa, I have good news to share with you!”

“What good news?”

Chengfeng asked her subconsciously,

“Could it be that Charlie asked me to go back?”

Zhiyu answered him, “Hmm. Not that good...”

After that, Zhiyu said,

“But Mr. Wade called me and said that there is an urgent task assigned to you.”

“If you can complete it well,”

“He will provide you with more conveniences as appropriate.”

“Really?”

Chengfeng asked her quickly,

“What urgent task? Does he want the lemurs in Madagascar,”

“Or the breadfruit trees?”

“Neither...”

Zhiyu said, “He asked you to buy all the companies operating vending machines in Africa,”

“Starting with Nigeria.”

“Companies operating vending machines?”

Chengfeng thought he had misheard, and asked in confusion,

“What kind of business genius is Charlie?”

“Why is he eyeing the vending machine business in Africa?”

Zhiyu said, “I don’t know the details,”

“But Mr. Wade said that the sooner the better,”

“Especially Nigeria, we must do it as soon as possible.”

“Nigeria...”

Chengfeng smacked his lips and asked her,

“Then can I go to Nigeria in person?”

“Sure.”

Zhiyu said, “Mr. Wade said that during this period you can be allowed to leave Madagascar,”

“And your activities can be expanded to any country and region in Africa.”

“Great!”

Chengfeng slapped his thigh excitedly:

“Every day when I open my eyes, I see breadfruit trees.”

“I’m almost sick of it.”

“Nigeria seems to be relatively wealthy in Africa.”

“It should be more comfortable than here.”

Zhiyu said, “Grandpa, you must seize this opportunity.”

“If you can satisfy Mr. Wade, maybe you can be allowed to return to China.”

“At worst, it is not impossible to give you a certain amount of home leave a year.”

“Yes, yes, yes.”

Chengfeng nodded repeatedly and said,

“I know this, don’t worry,”

“I will arrange the itinerary right away and go to Nigeria today!”

Chapter 6357

Although Charlie had no evidence to prove that the three elders of the Warriors Den were waiting for him in Nigeria at the moment,

He intuitively judged that these three people must be there.

The reason was that he felt that Victoria would definitely understand the truth from the successive losses of the four earls,]

That is,

In the face of a powerful and unknown enemy,

You must not break up the whole into pieces,

Disperse the Death forces, and send them to the front line little by little.

You must turn the pieces into a whole and gather all your strength to achieve success in one battle.

Since she hated him to the bone and wanted to kill him in her dreams,

She must make sure that he would not return after deliberately taking out a station as bait this time.

She couldn't figure out his true strength,

But only knew that she could survive the self-explosion of Jermo.

If this was the benchmark,

Only if the three elders acted together would they be sure to win.

Moreover, Charlie deduced that since the three elders had already arrived in Nigeria,

They would never leave easily before he showed up.

During the time they are waiting, he could seize the time to lay out the underground network in Nigeria.

Once the underground network is fully deployed,

He would make a feint to the east and attack the west,

Forcing the three elders to evacuate from Nigeria.

As long as they came out of the station,

It would not be difficult to find the traces of the three yellow old men in this country dominated by black people.

As for why he was sure that they were three old men,

It was mainly because Charlie learned from Maria that these three people were more than a hundred years old,

And they did not have the Eternal Evergreen Pill to eat.

Even if they were still alive and well,

They would definitely not be able to restore the appearance of young people.

They must look old and frail.

So Charlie's current plan, to put it simply, is to keep a low profile and not give Victoria any chance to find him.

On the one hand, let Duncan use his criminal investigation thinking to train the AI model,

On the other hand, let Chengfeng come forward to spread the ground network throughout the entire Nigerian traffic throat.

Everything is ready.

When Duncan finds clues about other bases of the Warriors Den in Africa,

He can take the initiative to attack.

When Charlie and Maria returned from their travels and returned to the palace,

Helena also came after hearing the news.

She brought Charlie the good news that the farm that Charlie asked her to find had already found a suitable choice.

It was winter at this time, and some farmers also wanted to try to sell the farm while they were free.

The next farmer would have enough time to plan and prepare if he bought it at this time,

So as not to delay the planting next spring.

Helena told Charlie,

“Master, I have someone find more than a dozen farms that are interested in selling within a hundred kilometers around Oslo.”

“The information has been brought back and is being sorted out.”

“I will let you take a look after it is sorted out.”

“If there are any that you like,”

“I will arrange for someone to discuss the details and finalize the contract.”

Charlie nodded, looked at Maria beside him, and said,

“Give the information later and let her choose.”

Helena said respectfully,

“Okay, I’ll have someone sort out the information and send it to you.”

Charlie nodded slightly and asked her,

“By the way, I haven’t had time to ask you,”

“Did the banquet for the Rothschild father and son go smoothly yesterday?”

“It went smoothly.”

Helena said truthfully:

“Simon didn’t want me to talk about the pill in front of his son,”

“And I didn’t say much.”

“At the dinner table, he promised to increase investment here.”

“He wanted to hold a press conference with the Nordic royal family to announce this decision after the AI model is delivered.”

“I personally think that he wanted to get the half pill you promised him.”

Charlie smiled and said:

“The pill is ready.”

“When the AI model is delivered,”

“You can invite him to the palace and sell the pill to him in person.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade.”

Helena nodded respectfully, and said,

“I haven’t given you the money from selling Simon’s pills last time.”

“I’ll transfer it to you this time!”

Chapter 6358

Charlie asked her,

“How much did the pill sell for last time?”

Being asked by Charlie in person,

Helena knew that she needed to lie,

So she was a little nervous.

She adjusted her mentality slightly and said,

“Mr. Wade, we sold a total of 110 billion in cash.”

“According to your orders of a 50-50 split,”

“You should get 55 billion US dollars.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Helena, the reason why I asked you to connect with Simon is because,”

“I don’t want to establish contact with both of them at the same time for the time being,”

“But this does not mean that I will not have direct contact with Simon in the future.”

“How much did the pill sell for before?”

“I will tell you face to face with Simon one day.”

“When he knew that his fate was actually in my hands,”

“He would definitely tell me the truth.”

When Helena heard what Charlie said,

She was even more flustered and hurriedly said:

“Mr. Wade... I... I apologize to you...”

“The pill was not actually sold for 110 billion...”

Then, she quickly explained:

“At that time, the terms I agreed with Simon were 60 billion US dollars,”

“Plus a complete set of AI models,”

“But you asked me to keep 50%.”

“This amount of money is too much, I really can’t accept it,”

“So... So I lied to you and said it was 110 billion...”

Charlie nodded.

He guessed that the reason why Helena lied must be that she didn’t want to take too much money from him,

So she exaggerated the total transaction amount to increase the total amount that should be divided.

Seeing Charlie silent, Helena said with some trepidation in her heart:

“Mr. Wade... I’m really sorry for deceiving you...”

“Please don’t be angry...”

Charlie smiled and said,

“It has nothing to do with being angry or not.”

“The main reason why I agreed with you to split the sales amount 50-50 is because all I want is the AI model.”

“In my opinion, exchanging the elixir for the AI model is already a very cost-effective deal.”

“As for how much additional benefits you can get on this basic condition,”

“It all depends on your personal eloquence and ability.”

“That’s why I proposed that we split this part 50-50.”

“The extra 60 billion US dollars you can take out of Simon’s pocket is completely unexpected money for me.”

“It’s only natural that you take half of this money.”

Helena bit her lower lip lightly, and after a few seconds she said,

“Mr. Wade... But the amount is too much...”

Charlie waved his hand and said,

“The amount is not important.”

“What’s important is that we reached an agreement in advance.”

“Since we have agreed to split it 50-50 if I make 600,”

“I will give you 300, and if I make 60 billion,”

“I will also give you 30 billion.”

With that, Charlie did not wait for her to express her opinion, and said,

“Tomorrow, when the delivery is completed, you help me sell half a pill to Simon,”

“And I will not share the 50 billion he pays at that time.”

“It is purely for you to help me.”

“After you complete the transaction with him,”

“You can pay me a total of 80 billion US dollars,”

“Including the previous 30 billion.”

Helena said in embarrassment:

“Mr. Wade... 30 billion US dollars may not be a big deal for you...”

“But for me, this amount of money is simply an astronomical figure.”

“We are not prosperous enough.”

“Even if we take this 30 billion US dollars,”

“We don’t know where to spend it...”

Charlie said with a serious expression:

“If you don’t know where to spend it, keep it first.”

“It’s not that you must spend it when you have money.”

“In your country is it illegal to save money?”

Chapter 6359

Thirty billion dollars, for the royal family with a declining population and declining wealth,

It can no longer be described as a small sum of money.

When Helena was just crowned as the queen,

All the assets of the entire royal family added up to only a mere ten billion dollars,

Which also included much real estate that could not be sold.

If these thirty billion dollars really belonged to her family,

It would be equivalent to the assets expanding thirty times in the original place.

Moreover, these thirty billion dollars do not have any non-performing assets that are difficult to cash out,

Because this is cash, the best asset.

Helena is completely not mentally prepared to handle such a huge sum of money,

But Charlie's attitude is firm,

So Helena knows very well that if she refuses him again,

It will be a bit awkward.

In her heart, she is willing to sacrifice herself for Charlie,

Or even give up the throne for him.

She obeys his orders and does not want to leave him with an awkward impression.

So, after thinking it over,

She finally made up her mind to not hand over the money,

Ad said to Charlie with gratitude:

“Mr. Wade, on behalf of the entire Iliad family,”

“Thank you for your generosity!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said:

“Use this money to revitalize the influence of the royal family in the world.”

“In time, the royal family will surpass Britain and become the most famous and most beloved royal family in Europe.”

Helena said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, don’t worry,”

“I will do my best to let the Iliad family regain its glory!”

Charlie nodded and smiled, then asked her:

“The handover should be completed tomorrow, right?”

Helena hurriedly said:

“All docking and handover work will be completed before three o’clock tomorrow afternoon.”

“Okay.”

Charlie said, “Then I will notify Cataclysmic Front to arrange for people to come.”

“After their people leave the site tomorrow afternoon,”

“The people from Cataclysmic Front will officially move in.”

The previous handover work was basically handled by professionals drawn from the United States by the An family,

And Charlie had already made plans in his mind.

In order to ensure the safe operation of this AI model,

He wanted Joseph to send a professional team from the Cataclysmic Front to Northern Europe,

And stay there permanently to be responsible for the entire AI support work.

Charlie asked Joseph to prepare nearly a hundred computer experts and nearly a hundred powerful warriors.

The former was used to ensure the safety of the AI model online,

The latter was used to ensure the safety of the AI model offline,

To prevent any form of intrusion and destruction.

However, Charlie did not want Simon to know that Cataclysmic Front was involved,

So he planned to wait until all the other party's engineers left the site before letting the people from the Cataclysmic Front enter.

He called Joseph and asked him to inform the selected soldiers to prepare and set off to Northern Europe immediately.

Thinking of the communications industry master Abren who he had rescued in Mexico,

Charlie also told Joseph to let Abren come with him.

...

The next day, the team completed all the handover work.

The technicians on site obtained all the operation and management rights of the AI model from the previous team and officially shut down their rights.

Even if they want to upgrade this model in the future,

They must first obtain Charlie's consent before opening the interface and allow them to help upgrade the model remotely.

After the handover was completed,

Helena invited Simon and Steve to the palace for a banquet again.

After they left, Charlie, Maria, Marcus, and Duncan came to the data center together.

Here, the staff of the An family downloaded software disguised as a smart home on Charlie's mobile phone.

This software is the mobile background of the AI model.

After entering this software and passing the security verification,

He can enter the non-public front-end and back-end interface of the AI model.

Once you enter here, you will have the core authority to use the AI model,

Which can make the AI model serve you to the best of its ability.

Charlie initially asked the technical staff to open eight similar permissions.

In addition to himself, his second uncle Marcus, Maria, Helena, and Duncan all have the same permissions,

And can use the computing power of the AI model without restrictions.

At the Front's side, Charlie left permissions for Joseph and Abren,

In case they need them.

Chapter 6360

As for the last permission, Charlie left it to Pollard.

He is now in charge of Changing Automobile.

The next step is to develop his own car system,

Which cannot be separated from the support of AI.

Once necessary, Charlie can also open the permission interface for the entire Changing Automobile server.

At that time, all Changing Automobile users can enjoy the surging computing power of the AI model.

Of course, Charlie does not want the outside world to know the existence of this AI model,

So his plan is to let Changing Automobile develop a so-called shell AI model by itself.

After all, all Internet, mobile phone, and new energy automobile companies are actively embracing AI,

And they often make an AI assistant to enhance the user's interactive experience.

So it is natural for Changing Automobile to make a “Changing AI” assistant.

However, most of the automobile companies under the banner of AI generally have low AI computing power and intelligence.

At best, they are at the level of a voice assistant.

They simply transmit the user’s voice command to their own server through the Internet,

And then use the computing power in the server to analyze the user’s needs.

After the analysis, make an execution decision,

And then send it to the car’s end for feedback to the user.

If the user asks the voice assistant how the weather is today,

It basically cannot understand it.

It can only upload the voice of the sentence “How is the weather today” to its own server,

And then the server will identify the text and analyze the actual needs of the user.

When the server understands that the user wants to know the weather today,

It will obtain local weather information on the Internet and send the information to the car.

After receiving the information sent by the server,

The car computer in the car will tell the user with a synthesized voice,

For example: Today the weather is sunny,”

“The temperature is 27 to 32 degrees,”

“The east wind is level 3 to 4,”

“The ultraviolet level is high,”

“And it is recommended to take sun protection.

Users who don't know think that the car computer system is so smart and considerate.

In fact, it also obtains information directly from the weather software through the interface that cooperates with the weather software and then relays it to the user.

To put it bluntly, this kind of voice assistant is equivalent to asking you if you are too lazy to look at your phone yourself,

So you ask your friends around you how the weather is today,

And your friends open the weather app on their phones and read the information on the app to you.

The so-called intelligence is actually not smart at all.

Buying a Xiao mi tablet for more than 100 yuan may be better than the voice assistants in many cars.

This kind of AI assistant can only answer weather conditions and road conditions,

And then help users turn on and off the air conditioner and windows,

And help users play songs.

In the future, Changying Automobile will build its own Changying AI,

And it does not need to actually build the kernel by itself,

Nor does it need to use its own server to complete this poor information relay.

With this set of most advanced AI models, Changing Automobile only needs to collect the user's instructions and then upload them to this set of AI models.

This set of AI models secretly serves users and can bring users a truly intelligent AI experience.

To put it bluntly, other people's voice assistants are equivalent to hiring an invisible customer service.

You ask him questions, and he helps you search on Baidu or Google on the Internet.

Whatever you search for, he will tell you, whether it is right or wrong, or good or bad.

The strength of the AI model is much stronger than that of traditional search engines,

Because search engines do not know how to identify and refine content,

But AI understands, which is equivalent to a large group of the world's top professors online ready to answer your questions at any time.

If you have any questions, he can give you the most accurate answer.

So in this case, as long as the car is connected to the Internet,

Even if you want to learn to build an atomic bomb little by little,

The voice assistant can teach you step by step.

Moreover, the interaction between Changing AI and this AI model is carried out between the servers of the two.

Customers only connect to Changing AI, so they have no way of knowing whether Changing AI's computing power comes from within,

Or from a data center located in Northern Europe that is unknown to the world.

The most cost-effective thing is that Changing Automobile's annual production will not exceed one million units in the next few years.

In other words, even if Changing Automobile's users will share the computing power of the AI model in the future,

It will only be distributed to tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands, or at most millions of people.

It is impossible to have more than 100 million active users like GPT.

GPT can serve 100 million active users every week,

This proves that the computing power of the Nordic AI model is not much more than it,

And serving 100 million users every week is not a problem at all.

And Changying AI itself is positioned as a car-mounted,

So no matter how much computing power it occupies,

The actual occupancy rate is difficult to exceed 1% of the overall computing power!

Chapter 6361

Just when Charlie was sighing in the data center about the great potential of the AI model in the future,

Abren and dozens of elite soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front, dozens of network and computer experts rushed to the Nordic data center.

In addition to the technical personnel led by Abren,

There was also a four-star warrior responsible for commanding all the soldiers responsible for police and security work.

Abren saw Charlie, walked a few steps quickly to him, and said nervously:

“Hello, Mr. Wade... Hello! See you again!”

Seeing Charlie, he felt excited and cordial,

But also a little more reserved.

When he first met Charlie, he didn't know his identity and called Charlie “brother”.

After being saved by him and knowing his identity,

He had more respect and awe for him now.

Seeing that he was somewhat nervous, Charlie smiled and said,

“Brother, you must have been exhausted from the journey.”

Abren hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade, you are too polite.”

The four-star warrior at the side immediately stepped forward and said to Charlie respectfully,

“Hello, Mr. Wade. I’m Lison Tang.”

“I’ve been ordered to be in charge of the security here.”

“Together with the sixty soldiers,”

“I will go all out to shoulder the responsibility of guarding this place!”

Charlie nodded and asked him,

“How are you going to carry out the next security work?”

Lison immediately said,

“Mr. Wade, we will immediately begin to familiarize ourselves with the on-site environment and start rapid deployment.”

“In the next three months, the sixty people led by me will implement a 24-hour two-shift system in the data center,”

“To ensure that thirty people are on duty at any time,”

“And the other thirty are on standby at any time,”

“And do not leave the data center for 24 hours.”

Charlie said, “Being here 24 hours a day,”

“I’m afraid it will be unbearable after a long time.”

“We can give everyone some holidays to relax outside.”

Lison said immediately, “Mr. Wade,”

“The Supreme Commander said that this data center is of great significance and requires us not to leave for 24 hours.”

“However, every forty days, twenty people will come from the headquarters to rotate.”

“The soldiers who rotate can have a ten-day holiday and report back to the headquarters after the holiday.”

After that, Lison said, “But the Supreme Commander said that his order is only valid if you don’t give any instructions.”

“If you have any arrangements,”

“We will follow your on-site instructions.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“Joseph is more thoughtful than me,”

“So just follow his instructions.”

Lison immediately stood up and said loudly,

“Okay, Mr. Wade, tell me any instructions at any time!”

After that, he said, “Mr. Wade,”

“I have to report to you that the Supreme Commander has arranged for someone to transport our weapons and equipment from Sweden,”

“And it is expected to arrive tonight.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said,

“Just follow your pace.”

If weapons and equipment want to enter any country,

They must go through special channels.

Charlie knew that he could not help much with this matter,

And it was not convenient for Helena to come forward.

Cataclysmic Front must have its own way,

So there was no need for him to ask more.

Lison immediately said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, if you have no other instructions,”

“I will take people to familiarize themselves with the environment,”

“Mark the positions of the sentries, and formulate a preliminary duty plan.”

Charlie said: “Okay, thank you for your hard work.”

Lison bowed to Charlie, turned around, and left.

Charlie and Abren were left. Abren asked Charlie impatiently:

“Mr. Wade, has the Ai model been delivered for use now?”

Charlie said: “It has been fully delivered,”

“And it still needs to be slowly explored for use.”

“The next step is how to maximize the strength of this model.”

After that, Charlie asked him:

“Brother, do you think this thing is useful for your professional field?”

Abren thought for a while and said,

“If it’s just for communication, it’s not very useful,”

“But if it involves encrypted communication, it’s still very useful.”

“In terms of encryption strategy, Ai should be able to be more complex,”

“Which greatly increases the difficulty of cracking.”

“In addition, if we will do satellite monitoring in the future,”

“Ai should be very helpful.”

Chapter 6362

Charlie asked him,

“What kind of satellite monitoring are you talking about?”

Abren said, “It’s satellite photography.”

“The accuracy of civilian satellite photography is already very high.”

“Google’s satellite images can’t say that they can clearly take pictures of license plates on the ground,”

“But they can definitely take pictures of words as big as the hood.”

“This kind of satellite image is very practical,”

“And general military targets can be identified with the naked eye.”

Then Abren said, “In fact, I was thinking on the way here that this current AI model feels like a nuclear power plant that specializes in producing computing power.”

“Its computing power is extremely abundant.”

“It can not only supply a certain factory to produce a certain product,”

“But also supply an industrial city, many factories of various types,”

“And produce a variety of products.”

“So I hope that we will also prepare to build our own satellite image library like Google in the future,”

“So that we can use AI to achieve image quality enhancement and intelligent retrieval,”

“Which will be of great help to the security and interests of Cataclysmic Front in the Middle East,”

“And even in the future worldwide.”

“It is also my core motivation to come and see this data center and meet you again this time.”

Charlie nodded and said, “If the civilian level can take a clear picture of such a large word on the hood from the satellite orbit,”

“Then the clarity is really amazing.”

“Who dug an underground bunker and where, it is estimated that it can also be seen clearly.”

“If the data is updated quickly enough,”

“The timeliness and practicality will be further enhanced.”

“That’s right.”

Abren said: “But the key to the problem is that the higher the image accuracy,”

“The higher the requirements for the equipment,”

“The greater the workload of collection,”

“And the larger the image database;”

“If we compare the earth to a football field,”

“And there are 50,000 people on the football field,”

“We take a group photo of 50,000 people,”

“And each person in the photo is probably just a few pixels,”

“And it is impossible to tell who is who.”

“If you use this kind of photo as a basis,”

“It is completely impossible to find someone from it.”

“Even if you know that the person you want to find is there,”

“You are completely helpless in the face of such a photo;”

“If we put the camera in the center of the football field,”

“Divide the football field into ten areas,”

“Take ten photos in each area and then synthesize them,”

“The accuracy of the picture will increase tenfold,”

“But because there are too many people,”

“Even if the accuracy is increased tenfold,”

“It is estimated that we still can't tell who is who,”

“And we can only see a sea of people;”

“If we divide 50,000 people into 100 squares,”

“Take a photo for each square, and then combine the 100 photos,”

“The accuracy will be improved to a certain extent.”

“With a little effort, we can probably tell whether the other person is a man or a woman,”

“But at this time, the number of pictures in the database will reach 100;”

“If we continue to improve the accuracy and want to ensure that the facial features of 50,000 people can be recognized in one photo,”

“Then we probably have to increase the material library to 1,000;”

“If we use the highest precision satellite image ratio,”

“It is roughly equivalent to us using a high-resolution telephoto lens to take N close-up photos of each of the 50,000 people to ensure that everyone’s facial features and every pore can be clearly presented,”

“And everyone’s facial close-up photos are included in a database.”

“In this way, if we want to find a mole on the face of a certain person among the 50,000 people,”

“The corresponding database must be in it.”

“We just need to find a photo and find the one that covers the mole from the N photos.”

“But finding a mole is relatively simple,”

“After all, the mole is on the person’s face.”

“As long as you find the person, you can find the mole on his face.”

“But if we want to find a specific mosquito in a stadium with 50,000 people,”

“Even if we know that the mosquito must have been captured in a certain photo,”

“It is very difficult to find a mosquito from hundreds of thousands or even millions of photos;”

“If we magnify 50,000 people to the entire earth,”

“The size of this database is beyond imagination.”

“In this case, it is extremely difficult for us to search and identify a moving target by manpower,”

“Just like looking for a needle in a haystack.”

“We know the needle is in the sea,”

“But we may never be able to find it in our lifetime.”

“But if we feed all the data to the AI model and train it,”

“So that it can find whatever we want in the shortest time,”

“Then AI can help us find anything we want in the shortest time.”

At this point, Abren added:

“In addition, there is another area that AI is very good at,”

“Which is image quality enhancement.”

“If we take a photo from a distance and the photo is a little blurry when enlarged,”

“But not blurry enough to be completely unrecognizable,”

“AI will automatically optimize the blurry picture based on its own understanding of the picture and the pixels,”

“Making the blurry picture clear.”

“However, when facing an extremely large database,”

Chapter 6363

Abren continued: "If the computing power is not enough,"

"It may take one or two years to optimize it all;"

"But if there is enough computing power,"

"It is likely that private companies can take satellite images in just a few days."

"Private companies can also launch or commission satellites for taking images."

"However, ultra-high-precision satellites are not something that private companies can obtain."

"The best we can do in hardware is about the same as Google's satellite images."

"In this case, if there is an AI model and sufficient computing power to support it,"

"We can use AI to make up for the lack of hardware accuracy,"

"And the image quality can be ahead of Google;"

"The images are more accurate and can be automatically retrieved by AI."

“In that case, the strategic use will be very great.”

Charlie said thoughtfully: “If this step can be achieved,”

“The strategic significance is indeed very great,”

“Not only for Cataclysmic Front but also for me personally.”

“Brother, is it difficult to achieve this step?”

“Difficult.” Abren nodded and said,

“To be honest with you, Mr. Wade, anything related to satellites is difficult.”

“The technology is difficult, the production is difficult, and the launch is difficult.”

“It is even more difficult to launch successfully and enter orbit smoothly.”

“What we are preparing now is a communication satellite,”

“Which is one of the satellites with the lowest technical content.”

“But if we want to launch a photo reconnaissance satellite,”

“The difficulty in all aspects will be more than ten times greater.”

Then Abren said, “However, with this set of Ai models as support,”

“It should be relatively easy!”

“It would be even better if we could acquire another private enterprise with a certain scale in the satellite field!”

Charlie asked him, “Which private enterprise in the satellite field is the strongest?”

Abren said without hesitation,

“Of course, it is Elon Musk’s SpaceX,”

“Which is now the world’s largest commercial satellite launch company.”

Charlie nodded, “I have heard about Musk’s deeds.”

“It is indeed something.”

“The main thing is that this buddy is not old enough now.”

“If he was 20 or 30 years older,”

“I have had a way to make him sell the company to me tomorrow.”

“Not old enough?”

Abren had not had much contact with Charlie,

And lacked understanding of Charlie’s style of doing things and glorious deeds,

So he was a little confused for a while and couldn’t help asking him:

“Mr. Wade, does doing business with Musk have anything to do with his age?”

“Yes, it does.”

Charlie smiled and said,

“I like doing business with the elderly the most now,”

“And basically I can make a deal with every order.”

Abren was confused and couldn’t help asking:

“What are the advantages of doing business with the elderly?”

“Of course.” Charlie smiled and said, “The elderly spend money generously.”

“As long as their core needs can be met,”

“They are willing to pay any amount of money.”

“Young people are different.”

“They have too many core needs.”

Musk himself is an openly top-rich man,

And his net worth once ranked first in the world.

This kind of person is not short of money.

If you want to buy things from him, you can't just throw money at him.

Of course, giving a super high premium will definitely make the other party give up,

But that is not Charlie's style at all.

Overall, Charlie's style is like bartering,

Or bartering for cash.

If something can be solved with one or two pills,

Cash is definitely not used.

However, for an entrepreneur like Musk who is in his prime,

Simply using pills should not be enough to impress him.

After all, rich people of this age are in their prime.

As long as they don't have any serious illness,

They are more energetic than people in their thirties.

Social animals in their thirties may have no energy for married life,

While middle-aged rich people like Musk,

Who are in their prime, not only have a beautiful wife at home,

But also have all kinds of gossip when they go out.

What's more, the children born to him by various women can fill a school bus.

If Charlie were to go to Musk to do business now,

He would definitely not get any advantage.

However, Abren's idea of photographic reconnaissance satellites did make Charlie feel very practical,

So he asked, "Brother,"

"How do the photographic reconnaissance satellites you mentioned work?"

Chapter 6364

Abren said, "Photographic reconnaissance satellites work in low-Earth orbits and can orbit the earth in about 80 minutes."

"During this process, they can continuously take pictures of the areas they pass through."

"As I said just now, the higher the accuracy required, the heavier the task of shooting."

"If you really want to achieve the accuracy of Google and other high-precision satellite maps,"

"It will take a long time to collect images,"

"And even more time to process them."

"This is why most satellite images have a long update cycle."

"This year, we can see last year's satellite images on the Internet,"

"Which is considered fast in terms of timeliness."

"It is estimated that only Google can achieve this timeliness,"

“And most of the materials used are from a few years ago.”

Charlie asked him, “Since the satellite is always orbiting the earth,”

“In theory, can it take pictures anywhere you want?”

“Yes.” Abren nodded and said, “In theory, this is true,”

“But because the earth is round, the best angle for satellite photography is vertical overhead photography,”

“So the coverage of each satellite is limited.”

“If you want to achieve global photography, you must have enough satellites to wrap up the entire earth like a ball of yarn.”

“This ensures that no matter where you want to shoot,”

“A satellite will pass over it within tens of minutes.”

“If there are few satellites, this cycle will be lengthened.”

Charlie asked him, “How many satellites are needed to achieve the goal of being able to shoot anywhere in one day?”

“If the technology is mature, four to five.”

Abren said, “Most of the mature private enterprises in the United States now have this capability.”

“Some of the more advanced ones can even achieve eight revisits a day.”

“That is, if necessary, they can control the satellite to pass by the target point eight times a day,”

“And take a picture every three hours.”

Charlie asked him: “How much is a company like this worth?”

“Can it be bought?”

Abren thought for a while:

“If I remember correctly, it’s about 30 to 40 billion US dollars.”

Then, Abren said: “But it’s really troublesome to buy such a company.”

“Most companies in the United States are started by founders who raise funds bit by bit from angel investment.”

“When the market value reaches several billion US dollars,”

“There are at least dozens of shareholders behind them.”

“It is not easy to buy them, and it also involves the issue of delisting and privatization.”

“Although these companies are private enterprises,”

“They have mastered some core technologies to a certain extent,”

“And the US government will not allow buy and sell at will.”

“If they really want to sell them,”

“Both the buyer and the seller must undergo strict review before it is possible.”

Charlie asked him: “That is to say,”

“If I give Musk enough money to buy his SpaceX, he will not sell it to me?”

Abren nodded and said: “It is impossible to sell it to you completely,”

“Because his words are not final.”

“SpaceX has not yet been listed, but the estimated market value is more than 100 billion US dollars.”

“Although Musk is a major shareholder, there are still many complicated capital connections behind him,”

“And there are probably too many shareholders to count,”

“So he can only sell you a certain proportion of shares at most,”

“And you will probably only be a shareholder if you buy shares,”

“And you will have no control over the company’s business and secrets.”

“And for the US government, aerospace technology is definitely more important.”

“It is possible for you to find a way to buy an inconspicuous remote sensing satellite company,”

“But it is extremely difficult to buy SpaceX.”

Charlie said: “Compared to that,”

“Buying SpaceX does not mean much to me.”

“Buying a remote sensing satellite company as you mentioned is the most cost-effective.”

“After buying it, I will invest some money to increase the number of satellites.”

“It would be best if it can achieve revisiting once an hour.”

Abren said: “If you can find a suitable white glove from the United States,”

“This can still be achieved.”

“This white glove must first be 100% reliable.”

“Secondly, he has to be American,”

“And he must be white, not a minority, let alone an immigrant.”

“Thirdly, he must have a certain social status,”

“And the Department of Homeland Security must be 100% confident in him.”

“In this way, there will be no background check when acquiring the company.”

“As long as the government does not intervene,”

“The shareholders behind the scenes can be handled with money.”

“If the normal valuation of this company is 4 billion US dollars,”

“6 billion or even 8 billion should be enough to make the shareholders compromise.”

“After the company is bought under the name of the white gloves,”

“The data will be directly synchronized to you.”

“If you have any specific needs,”

“Let the white gloves raise the needs of the team,”

“And the team only needs to do it.”

“White gloves...”

Charlie thought about it.

The people he knew who had a certain social status in the United States were the An family, the Fei family, and the Routhchild family.

The An family and the Fei family are both Chinese families,

Especially the An family, which has begun to invest heavily in China.

It is definitely not suitable for them to do such things.

The Fei family will also be more or less suspected because of their Chinese identity,

But the Routhchild family will never have to go through that kind of trouble.

Their social status and their influence in the US government are unmatched by anyone or any family.

Thinking of this, he suddenly became clear in his mind and smiled,

“As for the right white gloves, I actually have a good candidate.”

“It should be easy to let the second person in the Routhchild family do this!”

Chapter 6365

Royal Palace.

The Routhchild were invited here again a day later to attend the banquet hosted by Queen Helena.

Simon couldn't wait any longer,

Because he knew that the AI model had been handed over,

And Helena should fulfill her promise and sell him the half pill of the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill.

Maybe this dinner was just for this matter.

However, he was a little confused.

He had already reached an agreement with Helena not to discuss the pill in front of his son.

If she wanted to sell the pill to him tonight,

Then the timing didn't seem to be right.

As for Steve on the side, he no longer had any interest in the Palace.

He just wanted to go back to New York to prepare,

And then go to China as soon as possible,

So he was a little absent-minded during this dinner.

Before the dinner started, Helena called Charlie and asked,

“Mr. Wade, I will have dinner with the Routhchild father and son later.”

“I want to ask you, when are you going to give Simon Routhchild the half pill?”

“If you are not going to give it to him today,”

“I will tell him implicitly.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Let him eat peacefully first.”

“I will come to you later and give you the pill and meet Steve again.”

Helena asked, “Then sell the pill to Simon tonight?”

“Yes.”

Charlie said, “Sell it to him tonight,”

“So that he can go back to the United States tomorrow.”

“Okay!”

Helena said with a smile,

“Tell me when you get to the palace,”

“I’ll come and see you.”

After hanging up the phone, Helena got up and went to the banquet hall.

The Routhchild father and son had been waiting there for a long time.

Seeing that Helena hadn’t arrived yet,

Steve couldn’t help but whispered to Simon,

“Father, you should have done almost everything here, right?”

“When do you plan to return to the United States?”

Simon was a little unsure.

His work had been completed, and the AI model was successfully delivered.

The only thing left was how Helena would use the model,

Which had nothing to do with him.

But the problem was that he hadn't received the reward he deserved.

The 50 billion US dollars had been prepared long ago,

Just waiting to buy another half pill from Helena,

But she had been slow to give him a definite answer,

Which made him a little uneasy.

He wasn't afraid that Helena would fool him,

But he was mainly worried that there would be another change in the matter.

If Helena felt that the AI model needed to continue to be tested and slowly accepted,

Then he would have to wait.

So, he said to Steve:

“Though things are almost done, I still have some cooperation.”

“I want to talk to Queen Iliad again.”

“If it’s fast, it will take one or two days.”

“If it’s slow, it may take a few more days.”

Steve said: “Father, if there is nothing for me here,”

“I want to go back to New York to prepare first,”

“And then hurry up to leave for China.”

“Do you think it’s okay?”

Simon’s mind immediately moved.

Although Steve had expressed his attitude before,

He wanted to go to China alone to develop a business,

Which was considered to be actively avoiding suspicion and reassuring himself,

But he was not 100% assured of Steve now.

After all, before Steve went to China,

He could not be completely sure whether he was sincere.

What if he was throwing a smoke bomb on him,

At this time he used the excuse of going back to New York to make a good layout,

Wouldn't he be passive?

Chapter 6366

Thinking for a moment, Simon said:

“I guess my things here will only take these two days,”

“So we don’t need to go back one after the other.”

“You can wait with me for two more days.”

Steve was helpless, but he couldn’t say much, so he said:

“Okay, Father, I’ll listen to you.”

As they were talking,

Helena, who was dressed in a formal dress and looked dignified and elegant,

Walked in accompanied by the old queen.

Seeing this, the father and son immediately stopped talking and stood up together.

Helena came to the two of them with her skirt lifted up, and said with a smile:

“You two don’t have to be so polite, please take a seat.”

The two of them sat down again.

As soon as they sat down, Simon couldn’t help but say:

“Your Majesty, the cooperation has been basically completed now.”

“I don’t know if there is anything else you need to do.”

“Please give me your instructions.”

“After finishing the work, I need to go back to New York first.”

“After dealing with the New York affairs,”

“I will come back to start a new round of investment.”

Simon’s words were very obscure,

But Helena could easily hear the subtext in it.

He just wanted to ask when she could fulfill her promise,

And it would be best to fulfill it as soon as possible.

So that he could return to New York as soon as possible.

So she smiled and said, "I don't have any other needs."

"If Mr. Routhchild needs to go back to the United States for something,"

"You can go back tomorrow."

Simon was instinctively happy when he heard this,

Thinking that Helena must be fulfilling her promise,

But then he felt uneasy.

What if she meant what she said literally and asked him to go back tomorrow?

After all, she didn't mention any obscure information about the elixir.

Just when Simon was unsure of Helena's approach and didn't dare to agree casually,

She said, "By the way, Mr. Simon, after the dinner, please reserve a little more time."

“Regarding the previous cooperation, there are some things that need to be reviewed with you.”

“It won’t take up too much of your time,”

“Probably just ten minutes.”

“Should it be convenient for you?”

When Simon heard this, he was suddenly excited and nodded quickly and said,

“Convenient, of course, convenient!”

“That’s good.”

Helena nodded and smiled,

“Then please trouble Mr. Steve to wait for a moment.”

“After the review is over, you two can go back to pack your luggage and prepare to return to the United States.”

Steve nodded respectfully and said,

“Everything will be as Her Majesty the Queen orders.”

Simon on the side was extremely excited at the moment.

He was about to get half of the pill,

And his lifespan and physical condition would definitely be pulled back.

Steve saw the contrast between his father’s expression and thought to himself:

“The old man has seen and tasted,”

“And he has so much money that he can’t spend it all in several lifetimes.”

“The only thing that can make him so excited and lose his composure is probably Charlie’s elixir...”

“I think Charlie must have asked Helena to promise the old man the elixir,”

“And I guess Helena will give him the elixir soon...”

Thinking of this, Steve was very depressed.

He didn’t know when he could succeed to the throne.

If the old man could get other elixirs,

He would have to wait a few more years.

Steve couldn't help but think of the reminder that Charlie had given him before.

The elixir could delay the old man's abdication,

But it could also make the old man abdicate early.

The key depends on who has the elixir.

If Charlie can cut off the supply of elixir to the old man in the future and give the elixir to himself,

He can also use the elixir as a bargaining chip to ask the old man to give up the position of the head of the family in advance.

After all, as he gets older, the balance between power and life will continue to tilt towards life.

Once the balance is broken, it is not impossible to give up the throne.

Therefore, Steve couldn't help but sigh in his heart:

“Whether I can become the patriarch of the Routhchild family in the future depends entirely on Charlie’s actions!”

Chapter 6367

Helena's dinner with the Routhchild father and son was coming to an end,

And Charlie and Maria also returned to the palace.

Duncan and Marcus were still in the data center.

Duncan was communicating with the technicians about how to set a complex screening rule for the AI model.

Once the rule was established, it would start to retrieve corporate information worldwide,

And strive to screen out the list of companies that may host a dead soldier's station,

And then do the elimination method little by little to narrow the target range as much as possible.

Charlie didn't understand technology,

Nor did he know how to operate AI to complete complex calculations and deductions,

So he handed it over to professionals to do it,

And he had already arranged for people to help him solve the problem of vending machines according to the plan.

It won't be long before vending machines all over the world will upload a large amount of video materials to the AI model through the Internet,

And then they will be able to grasp Victoria's personal whereabouts.

Once Victoria appears, it will not be as simple as her appearing alone,

But will bring a series of clues,

And at that time, more information related to the Warriors Den will be brought out.

Charlie knew that her plane usually took off and landed in Argentina,

And her base must be not far from Argentina.

Moreover, she must use this country as a springboard every time she flies across the continent.

So when the entire Argentine airport was under his surveillance,

Her whereabouts would be clear to him.

When Charlie returned to the palace,

The housekeeper reported to Helena immediately.

Helena said to the Routhchild father and son,

“Wait a moment, I have something to do,”

“So excuse me for a moment.”

After that, she stood up and walked out of the banquet hall gracefully.

She came all the way to Charlie’s guest room,

Knocked on the door gently, and saw Charlie sitting on the sofa in the living room,

So she hurried up to him and said respectfully:

“Mr. Wade, the Routhchild father and son are still in the banquet hall.”

“Simon is looking forward to the half pill and has been looking forward to it for a while.”

Charlie nodded, took out a blood-dispersing and heart-saving pill,

Handed it to Helena, and reminded them:

“Invite him to the study later and take out the pill in front of him.”

“Remember, you must take out the whole pill.”

“And cut it in front of him.”

Helena couldn't help laughing and said,

“Mr. Wade, you want him to think about it day and night after getting half of it...”

Charlie smiled and said,

“You have to give him some motivation.”

After that, Charlie said again:

“By the way, when you talk to Simon,”

“Ask the butler to bring Steve to see me.”

“I have something to ask him.”

“Okay.”

Helena said, “Then I’ll go directly to the study and ask the housekeeper to invite Simon over first,”

“And then ask her to bring Steve to see you.”

After that, Helena said,

“After you finish talking to Steve,”

“I’ll ask the housekeeper to notify me.”

“Then I’ll go back to the banquet hall to send them away.”

“And then send the rest of the pills to you.”

“No need.”

Charlie said, “Take the remaining half pill in front of Simon.”

“Ah?”

Helena thought she had misheard and asked subconsciously,

“What did you say, Master Wade?”

Charlie said, “You divide the pill into two,”

“Give half to Simon, and take the other half yourself,”

“And you must act very casually.”

Helena hurriedly said,

“Mr. Wade, half a pill is worth 50 billion US dollars,”

“Which is really too expensive.”

“There is no need to make me take half a pill just to stimulate Simon.”

“Besides, I am only in my twenties,”

“And it would be too wasteful to take it...”

Chapter 6368

Charlie smiled and said,

“Taking the pill in your twenties can strengthen your body and prolong your life.”

“What’s the waste?”

“Besides, the pill is not really that expensive.”

“If you sell too much, it will be worthless.”

“If you take this half pill in front of Simon,”

“It will stimulate him to spend more money to buy pills in the future.”

“Maybe the price will double the next time you sell him half a pill.”

Helena was still a little hesitant,

And for a moment she didn’t know whether she should agree or refuse.

At this time, Charlie said seriously:

“Be decisive, Helena,”

“Don’t always hesitate, do it as I say, don’t hesitate.”

Charlie’s words made Helena’s heart suddenly stagnate.

What she thought of was the moment when Charlie lost consciousness.

And she took off all her clothes and lay beside him.

At that moment, she was not decisive enough and hesitated,

So nothing happened in the end.

At this moment, she suddenly felt a little regretful in her heart,

Thinking to herself: “Should I have been like Mr. Wade said,”

“More decisive, more decisive...”

Thinking of this, she was confused, and she couldn’t help but look down at the pill in her hand,

Then looked up at Charlie, her expression and tone suddenly became very firm and she said:

“Mr. Wade, don’t worry, I will never hesitate again in the future,”

“And will definitely be decisive to the end.”

Charlie didn’t know what she was thinking,

But nodded with some relief and said:

“You are the queen now, loved by millions of people and respected by tens of millions.”

“Decisiveness and determination are necessary qualities.”

“They must always be reflected in your aura for everyone to see.”

Helena nodded heavily:

“Mr. Wade, rest assured, I understand!”

After that, she said in a very firm tone: “I will give half of the pill to Simon,”

“And then take the other half in front of him.”

“I will also keep the 30 billion US dollars last time as you said,”

“Mr. Wade. I will never hesitate to do anything you ask me to do in the future.”

Charlie was a little surprised at her change.

While feeling happy for her, he also praised her:

“I am very happy to see such a big change in you in such a short time.”

Helena winked and smiled playfully,

Then put away the pill, lifted her skirt with both hands,

Squatted down to salute Charlie, and said:

“Mr. Wade, I will go to see Simon now!”

...

A few minutes later, the royal housekeeper Susan walked into the banquet hall.

She came to Simon and said respectfully,

“Dear Mr. Routhchild, Her Majesty invites you to move to the study to discuss something.”

Simon was very excited when he heard this and asked,

“Now...now?”

“Yes.” Susan nodded, made a gesture of invitation, and said,

“Please follow me.”

“Okay!”

Simon was very happy, stood up, and was about to go out.

Before leaving, Susan turned to Steve and said,

“Mr. Routhchild, please wait here for a while,”

“I will come to see you later.”

Steve was a little surprised, not knowing what the housekeeper came to him for,

But thinking carefully, Helena wanted to see her father,

Maybe Charlie wanted to see him, so he quickly said,

“Okay, I’ll wait for you here.”

Simon’s mind was full of pills at this time,

And he didn’t think much about what Susan meant by this.

So, he followed her to Helena’s study.

When he saw Helena, Simon said excitedly,

“Greetings, Her Majesty!”

Helena nodded slightly, and after the housekeeper left, she asked Simon,

“Mr. Routhchild must have been waiting for me to fulfill my promise,”

“Right?””

Chapter 6369

Hearing Helena speak directly out what was in her mind,

Simon hesitated for a moment, then stopped hiding and said respectfully,

“Your Majesty, to be honest, I’m old,”

“But the reason why I’m still working so hard and coming here in person to keep an eye on the delivery of the entire AI model is that,”

“I really hope to get that half of the magic pill as soon as possible.”

He paused slightly and continued,

“Now the AI model has been delivered,”

“And this AI model uses NVIDIA’s latest and best chips,”

“Which is much stronger than the one in Silicon Valley.”

“Take the video processing demonstrated that day,”

“For example, compared with the AI processing that is popular on the Internet,”

“It is a world of difference.”

“Although those AI videos on the Internet look very realistic,”

“Just like movie special effects, you can see many flaws if you look closely,”

“But the videos processed by this AI model are almost the same as the real ones.”

“I feel that as long as the content processed is not too outrageous or too inconsistent,”

“Even if it is analyzed by professionals, they will not be able to analyze the problem.”

Helena nodded slightly.

Simon was not wrong.

There are many AI models that can process videos online,

But most of them are just for entertainment purposes.

Everyone can see the lack of realism at a glance.

However, the AI model in Silicon Valley is really good at processing and rendering videos.

It is definitely a very high level that can deceive the world.

If this is used as the evaluation standard for Simon's completion of this mission,

Then it can definitely be considered a successful completion.

So Helena didn't beat around the bush and took out a pair of disposable gloves from her pocket.

She took out the Blood-Dispersing and Heart-Saving pill and said to Simon,

"Mr. Simon, this is the pill you've always dreamed of."

"According to our agreement,"

"You can now buy half of it for 50 billion US dollars."

When Simon saw the pill, he became even more excited and said repeatedly,

"Your Majesty, please rest assured."

"The money has been prepared and can be paid to you at any time."

“I just don’t know if there is any difference between your payment information this time and before?”

Helena smiled and said,

“There is no difference.”

“Just pay according to the last account information.”

“After the money arrives, I will give you the pill.”

Simon was extremely excited and said quickly,

“Okay, okay! Your Majesty, please wait a moment.”

“I will notify my chief financial officer now,”

“And ask him to complete the payment immediately!”

As he said that,

Simon quickly took out his mobile phone,

And made a call as quickly as possible.

As soon as the call was connected, he could not wait to tell the other party:

“Immediately pay the 50 billion US dollars to the account of the Nordic royal family,”

“The sooner the better!”

The other party had been on standby in the United States for 24 hours,

Just waiting for Simon’s payment order.

Now that the order was given,

He naturally did not dare to slack off and quickly started the remittance process.

After all, it was something Simon had already told him to do.

Important matters were handled specially,

And the payment was completed immediately in a very short time.

Soon Helena received a reminder of the cash arrival.

50 billion US dollars is indeed a huge sum of money.

For many top companies and families,

If they want to take out so much cash,

They may have to sell their property to achieve it.

But for the Routhchild family, 50 billion US dollars is very easy.

Even if such a huge amount of cash is paid in one go,

It will not have any negative impact on them.

It's nothing more than a few fewer numbers in the account.

Since the money was received, Helena did not wait for Simon to urge her,

And immediately took out a thumb-length folding knife,

Carefully found the center of the pill, and cut it in half.

Then, Helena pointed to two pills on the table that looked similar in size,

And said to Simon, "Mr. Simon, you can pick one."

Simon was overjoyed and said,

“Thank you, Your Majesty.”

“I’ll feel it and see which one is more suitable.”

Chapter 6370

After that, he was about to weigh the two pills to see which one was more.

Helena stopped him, took out a pair of disposable gloves, and handed them to him, smiling,

“Mr. Simon, after all, it’s something you’re going to eat,”

“So you still have to pay attention to hygiene.”

Simon quickly took the gloves and put them on,

Then carefully placed the two pills in the palms of his hands.

A pill weighs only a few grams, and the weight of half a pill is even more negligible.

Moreover, Helena’s cut is very centered, so the weight difference between the two is even more difficult to estimate.

If you want to know which one is lighter or heavier,

You can only use a high-precision device like a scale.

Simon weighed the pills for a long time, but he really couldn't feel the difference between the two pills.

He couldn't help but regret:

"If I had known this, I would have brought a small scale..."

Helena smiled and said,

"Mr. Routhchild, the difference between these two pills is not much,"

"Don't be so serious."

Simon couldn't help but sigh: "Your Majesty, this pill is about 10 grams,"

"And half of it weighs about 5 grams, and its price is 50 billion US dollars,"

"Which means that every gram is worth 10 billion US dollars."

"This may be the most expensive substance known in the world."

"Even if the difference between the two is only 0.1 grams,"

"It is still 1 billion US dollars."

Helena smiled and nodded as she said,

“What Mr. Routhchild said makes sense,”

“But sometimes people can’t calculate everything.”

“Sometimes they just have to give it a try.”

“To be honest, not long ago, a person I admire very much told me that I must be decisive and resolute.”

“Instead of hesitating here, wavering, and worrying about gains and losses,”

“It is better to take this step and have no regrets.”

Simon sighed, “Your Majesty is right.”

“It’s me who was too entangled.”

After that, he put down the half of the pill in his left hand,

Held up the half in his right hand and said,

“I’ll choose this half.”

Helena asked him, "Are you sure?"

"If you are sure, you can't regret it."

"Sure, sure! Absolutely sure!"

Simon knew very well that there was no point in hesitating here.

The weight difference between the two pills might really be only 0.1 grams or even less.

It was impossible to find professional equipment to determine which one was heavier.

Instead of hesitating here and making Helena,

A young girl laughs at him, it would be better to be decisive.

Helena nodded and said,

"In that case, Mr. Routhchild can take the half pill you chose."

Simon subconsciously wanted to put the pill into his mouth,

But then he thought that his son was waiting for him in the banquet hall not far away.

If he took the pill and looked radiant,

He would definitely be able to see the clues after he went out.

Although he was very obedient and sensible,

He should not stimulate him too much,

Otherwise, he had no intention of rebelling.

He was always getting younger and better,

Which might stimulate him and force him to rebel.

So he carefully kept it close to his body, and then said to Helena,

“Your Majesty, I plan to keep this single pill here first,”

“And take it after returning to the United States.”

Helena also guessed what he was thinking, and smiled slightly,

“Our transaction has been completed.”

“The pill is now yours, and you have 100% autonomy to decide.”

After that, she reached out and took the other half of the pill back.

Simon saw her take the half pill away,

And his heartbeat accelerated instantly.

He hurriedly said, “Your Majesty, I have another request.”

“I wonder if Your Majesty can agree to it!”

At this time, Simon was thinking that there was obviously only half of the pill left.

Could he talk to her and buy the other half with money?

50 billion US dollars, or even more expensive,

It doesn't matter.

Anyway, he has enough money.

Now it's time to use the money to buy a long life for himself.

Helena heard him begging and guessed what she was going to say,

So she smiled and said,

"Mr. Routhchild, don't be so polite."

"If you have any ideas, just say it directly."

"I will consider it as appropriate."

After that, she casually took the half pill in front of her,

And under Simon's gaze, she put the pill directly into her mouth like eating a piece of chocolate.

Simon was still organizing his words in his mind,

Thinking about how to talk to Helena,

And then he saw the scene of his cerebellar atrophy.

Helena didn't even wait for him to finish his words before she ate...

The half pill he had always dreamed of!

Chapter 6371

“Your Majesty... Wait, Your Majesty!”

Seeing Helena swallow the pill,

Simon was extremely nervous and blurted out subconsciously.

After Helena waited for the pill to turn into a warm stream in her mouth and entered her stomach,

While feeling the refreshing medicinal power,

She pretended to be puzzled and asked Simon:

“What’s wrong, Mr. Routhchild, why are you making such a fuss?”

Simon saw that Helena had eaten the pill completely,

And said with great sorrow: “Your Majesty...”

“You... Why did you eat that half of the pill...”

Helena asked in confusion:

“What’s wrong? Mr. Routhchild only bought half of it.”

“Is there any problem if I eat the remaining half myself?”

“Is it wrong for me to eat my own pill?”

Simon realized that he was a little offensive, and hurriedly explained:

“Your Majesty, I... I didn’t mean that...”

“I just think that you are so young, so healthy, and so energetic.”

“It is really a bit... a bit of a waste to eat this kind of pill...”

After that, he felt that it was a waste of this pill.

The word seemed a little inappropriate, so she quickly changed his words and said,

“Your Majesty... That’s not what I meant... I just...”

“I just hoped to buy that half pill as well...”

“And I was willing to spend 50 billion US dollars or more...”

“But you just ate the 50 billion US dollars pill very casually...”

“I... I do feel a little regretful...”

Helena smiled and nodded, and said,

“I didn’t think about these things when I ate it.”

“After all, you bought half a pill,”

“And I was too lazy to put the remaining half away, so I just ate it.”

After that, she looked at Simon, who was in a state of collapse, and said,

“Besides, Mr. Routhchild, don’t forget that what I promised you is the right to purchase half a pill of the Blood-Rescuing Heart Pill,”

“Not one full pill.”

“Even if you pay another 50 billion US dollars,”

“I will not sell you this half pill.”

“Why...”

Simon, who was already old, felt aggrieved like a seven or eight-year-old child.

He subconsciously said, "Your Majesty, if you say that this pill is not yours,"

"And you helped others sell me half of it,"

"And you had to take the remaining half back to its owner,"

"Then I can understand that you are unwilling to sell it to me,"

"But...but you would rather eat it yourself than exchange it for 50 billion or even more US dollars."

"Could it be...could it be that 50 billion US dollars is so insignificant in your eyes?"

Helena smiled and said, "When a person has higher pursuits in life,"

"Money is just a number."

"In my future life, I may not be able to spend even 500 million US dollars,"

"Let alone 50 billion."

"When 500 million US dollars cannot be spent, what is the meaning of 50 billion?"

Simon was a little stunned for a moment.

He couldn't understand why Helena didn't even care about 50 billion US dollars.

Is there really someone who doesn't love money?

Even if he had endless wealth, he was still not satisfied and hoped that his life could reach a higher peak.

Could Helena really take 50 billion dollars so lightly?

Puzzled, Simon could not help but ask Helena,

"Your Majesty, do you still have any elixirs?"

"If so, can you sell me some extra?"

Helena nodded and said calmly, "I am sure I still have some elixirs,"

"But I cannot sell them to you for a while."

"It depends on your performance."

Chapter 6372

Simon hurriedly said, "Don't worry, Your Majesty,"

"As long as there are elixirs to sell to me,"

"I am willing to go through fire and water for it!"

Helena smiled and said, "Then I'll wait and see your performance."

"If you perform well, let alone half a pill,"

"Even one or even two pills will be no problem!"

Simon didn't know that Helena was painting a pie for him.

Hearing this, he seemed to have received an extremely important guarantee and was instantly overjoyed.

What he feared most was that the number of pills was limited.

If he sold one less pill, he would find that he couldn't buy it when he needed the pill to prolong his life.

Then he would be helpless.

If the mysterious person could sell him one or two more pills,

It shouldn't be a problem for him to live to be a hundred years old!

...

At the same time, Simon's son Steve was standing in front of Charlie with a surprised face.

A few minutes ago, Charlie shared his words and asked him to come forward to buy the largest private remote-sensing satellite company in the United States.

Although Steve didn't know what Charlie wanted to do with this kind of company,

He could probably guess that he would use it himself, so he asked him:

"Mr. Wade, will the company be handed over to you directly after it is purchased?"

Charlie waved his hand: "After you achieve controlling stake,"

"Kick other shareholders out of the board as much as possible."

"Once everyone else withdraws, you will appoint a professional to be responsible for the daily operation of this company."

“I have the final say on which professional will be responsible.”

“I will prepare the information for you at that time.”

“You will announce to the public that he is the next CEO according to the information I prepare,”

“And this matter will be considered a success.”

Although Charlie wanted to take the remote-sensing satellite company into his pocket,

If such a company was really acquired by him,

Then the rounds of review by the FBI and the Department of Homeland Security would make this company lose all its advantages in an instant.

So Charlie wanted Steve to hold this company as a white glove.

The company’s daily operation is to continuously update the global satellite map library.

No matter who acquires this company, they can get the global satellite map with the highest clarity and the fastest timelines in the civilian field,

Which can continuously provide AI with the latest satellite maps and help it further improve its database.”

Moreover, the person designated by Charlie will be the head of the company.

What this means to Charlie is that no matter where Charlie wants to turn the satellite to look,

He only needs to tell this person,

This person will be able to order people to adjust the satellite status as required and closely monitor the designated location.

After hearing Charlie’s words,

Steve immediately nodded and said respectfully:

“No problem, Mr. Wade, this kind of thing can be done with a few billion dollars,”

“Just leave it to me.”

Charlie nodded and said:

“How much does the acquisition cost?”

“I will pay for it myself,”

“You just need to use your influence to help me solve all the policy risks.”

Steve hurriedly said:

“Mr. Wade, you are too polite,”

“It’s just a few billion US dollars,”

“Leave this matter to me, I will not let you down.”

Charlie said seriously: “Since it is the company I want to acquire,”

“The money should naturally be paid by me,”

“You don’t have to worry about this,”

“What you have to do is to make sure that the US government and national security departments do not interfere in this matter.”

“Mr. Wade, you are worried.”

With me in the picture, the government and national security department will never cause any trouble.”

“As long as the price is agreed with the current team,”

“There will be no other problems.”

Charlie nodded slightly, looked at him very seriously, and said:

“Steve, this matter means a lot to me.”

“If you help me take over this company,”

“I will welcome you in Aurous Hill!”

Chapter 6373

When Steve returned to the banquet hall,

His father had not come back yet.

After he sat down, Simon came back with the pill in his pocket,

Feeling both happy and sad.

Steve kept staring at his father's face,

He was trying to see if he had become younger after meeting Helena in private.

If so, it would prove that he must have received Charlie's pill from Helena.

But strangely, his father looked no different from ten minutes ago.

He couldn't help but think to himself:

"Father was so concerned about Northern Europe this time,"

"Can't he get a pill from Charlie?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but feel a little happy.

He felt that Charlie didn't give his father the pill,

But met him in private.

Maybe he was going to increase his bargaining chips on him in the future.

He didn't know that the half pill was being kept very carefully by his father.

Although Simon couldn't wait to take it,

In order to take care of his eldest son's emotions,

He decided to take the pill back to the United States and wait for Steve to go to China,

And then find a suitable opportunity to take the pill.

At this time, Helena had not returned to the banquet hall yet.

After Simon sat down, he whispered to Steve:

"Let's go back early tomorrow morning.

There are still many things waiting for me to deal with at home.”

“Don’t you also want to go back and prepare as soon as possible and set off for China?”

Steve nodded and said,

“I will follow father’s arrangements.”

As he spoke, Steve remembered Charlie’s instructions and said,

“By the way, Father, after returning to New York,”

“I have to go to Houston.”

“I want to acquire a remote sensing satellite company and hope you can approve it.”

Steve knew in his heart that the remote sensing satellite company that Charlie wanted was worth only three or four billion US dollars,

But he had not yet become the patriarch of the family.

This kind of acquisition must not be carried out without the authorization of the family,

Otherwise, it would be easy for his father to think that he did not take him seriously.

This is different from investing in China.

This time, his father promised to let him manage a 50 billion investment fund.

Since his father has given him the right to decide,

He can invest the 50 billion in China at will.

But if he spends the 50 billion investment in China elsewhere,

His father will definitely be dissatisfied.

Therefore, he must first obtain his consent,

Before he can acquire the company openly.

Simon was a little surprised for a while.

He asked Steve puzzledly: "Why do you suddenly want to acquire a remote sensing satellite company?"

"This kind of company should not be of much help to our existing business, right?"

Steve explained seriously:

“Father, I think that the satellite field will definitely be a huge market in the future.”

“We are a little late to enter the market now and missed Musk’s company,”

“So I want to acquire a related company first to practice and get familiar with satellite-related businesses and upstream and downstream industries,”

“Including the manufacturing and the launch.”

Simon said lightly: “Satellite industry,”

“It’s too late. No matter how profitable this industry is,”

“It can’t make money like oil and finance,”

“And it’s not as stable as the latter.”

Seeing that Simon didn’t seem to be very interested, Steve hurriedly said:

“Father, the company I plan to acquire is estimated to be worth at most 5 billion US dollars.”

“I know that this industry cannot be compared with energy and finance,”

“But I still want to give it a try.”

“I hope you can approve it.”

Simon thought for a moment when he heard that it was only 5 billion US dollars.

He said, “Since you have this idea to explore more,”

“I, as a father, should also give you more support.”

“Just go ahead and do it.”

“I will increase the budget for you.”

“You can make your own decision within 10 billion US dollars.”

Simon was gradually relieved about Steve.

Sometimes he even felt that his son was too sensible,

So he really wanted to treat him better.

Since his son wanted to do something he was interested in,

He would give him more help, which would be considered as compensation.

Steve was waiting for this statement from his father.

He knew very well that in his current situation,

As long as his requirements were not outrageous,

And the funds used did not make his father feel distressed,

His father would definitely give him the green light.

With Simon's words, Steve planned to go back and discuss the acquisition with the remote sensing satellite company first.

After the acquisition details were finalized,

He would let his subordinates complete the follow-up matters,

And he would go to China as soon as possible to report to Charlie.

Chapter 6374

After the father and son left the palace and returned to the hotel,

Steve returned to his room and arranged for his confidant,

To contact the remote sensing satellite company that Charlie wanted immediately.

At this time, it is necessary to cut the Gordian knot,

Contact, negotiate, and complete as soon as possible.

It just so happens that he can take this opportunity to show Charlie the ability to do things.

This remote-sensing satellite company has not been doing very well for many years.

Their main revenue comes from providing data authorization to companies around the world that need satellite maps,

Just like navigation companies sell their own map authorizations.

They make a set of maps at their own cost and then sell them to companies that need map functions in their own software.

However, because they provide high-precision satellite images,

The company has long been registered with the US National Security Department.

The National Security Agency has many requirements and constraints on them,

Which will greatly limit their revenue capabilities.

For example, any enterprise that buys its satellite data can only buy the latest pictures from a few months ago.

Although their satellites are constantly shooting at the world every day,

The Department of Homeland Security is worried that they will leak secrets of the military,

And other departments when updating the latest data,

And requires them to update the latest data at least six months later;

To put it bluntly, the satellite pictures taken six months ago can be opened to partners today,

And the satellite pictures taken today can only be opened to partners six months later.

This leads to the lack of real-time satellite pictures,

Which are unattractive to a considerable number of users.

If the database is updated quickly enough,

The practicality will increase exponentially,

But for the US government, if the database of such a company is updated too quickly,

It is also a threat to them.

If the US president travels secretly,

Ordinary netizens can capture the president's movement trajectory through the position change of Air Force One one day later,

Which is absolutely intolerable.

Moreover, the United States has military operations in many countries.

Take Syria for example.

The US military just stole Syria's oil,

And the satellite photos were seen clearly the next day.

This is also unacceptable to the US military.

Therefore, in addition to the rigid regulations on timeliness,

The national security department will have many other requirements.

For example, the satellite images within certain coordinates must be more than two years old,

And some coordinates do not allow their satellites to take any form of photography.

Some coordinates must even be replaced with pictures provided by the National Security Department to cover up their tracks.

Perhaps there are already ten nuclear missile silos in this place,

But on the satellite map, it is still a deserted desert.

In addition, their database is also directly connected to the security department,

And the security department checks their data at any time to prevent any possibility of leaking confidential information.

So many restrictions and shackles are like a tight hoop for this company, full of torture.

Their founders and shareholders once hoped to sell the company and start a new business on an unconstrained track,

But the National Security Department did not give them this opportunity.

They stipulated that the controlling shareholder of this company must be a native American company,

And the actual controller of the company must be an American for more than three generations.

This restricts some potential buyers in the United States,

And all potential buyers outside the United States.

Not only are there requirements for controlling shareholders,

But even before the company goes public,

All shareholders must be companies from NATO member countries,

Any current shareholders are not allowed to resell the shares of the beast species to companies in other countries outside of NATO member countries.

This means that if Charlie goes through normal channels,

It would be a pipe dream to even obtain 1% of the shares of this company.

Of course, so many restrictions also make it a pipe dream for the founder of this company to cash out,

Because no one is interested in his company at all.

After all, no one wants to buy a company that is constrained everywhere.

Just when the founder of the company felt that he would never be able to cash out in his lifetime,

He suddenly received a message that the famous Routhchild family was actually interested in his humble little company!

Even Routhchild wanted to acquire his company in full!

Although this remote sensing satellite company is a special company that is controlled by the National Security Department and subject to various restrictions,

If the buyer is an authentic American,

And the famous Routhchild family,

Then all control measures can be perfectly circumvented.

In addition, the boss and shareholders of the company have long been looking forward to cashing out,

So when they heard that the second-in-command of the Routhchild family was coming to discuss the acquisition,

They immediately organized an online vote.

As a result, without exception, everyone agreed to sell.

So, the founder and CEO immediately began to discuss the acquisition limit with his partners and investors.

On Steve's way to Houston,

They reached a few consensuses on the acquisition.

If the other party pays the acquisition money in one lump sum,

The reserve price can be lowered to 3 billion US dollars.

As long as the contract Steve gives is above this amount,

The agreement can be signed;

If the payment of the acquisition money needs to be paid in batches and installments,

And the total payment period exceeds one year,

But there are no other additional terms,

Chapter 6375

The reserve price will be increased to 3.3 billion US dollars.

For every additional year of the payment period,

The reserve price will increase by 10% on the basis of 3 billion US dollars;

If the payment of the acquisition money needs to be paid in batches and installments,

And there are performance bets and non-compete agreements,

Then the reserve price will start from 4 billion US dollars,

And 2 billion US dollars must be paid in the first installment.

Everyone reached a consensus, and CEO Carl Lucas suppressed his excitement,

And waited for Steve's arrival in the office.

After arriving in New York, Steve rushed to Houston almost non-stop.

Originally, he could let Carl take the core team to New York to meet him,

But in order to learn more about this company and to better win people's hearts,

He decided to come in person.

After all, acquiring this company is only Charlie's initial requirement.

It is most important to keep this company stable and controllable so that Charlie can continue to operate.

When Steve, accompanied by a group of bodyguards and entourage, arrived at the company's headquarters in Houston,

All executives, including the CEO, lined up in front of the helipad on the rooftop.

Three helicopters arrived one after another.

Since there was only one helipad, the first two helicopters landed and waited for the passengers to get off before taking off again.

The two helicopters were all filled with bodyguards, nearly 20 people in total.

When the third helicopter landed,

Steve and several of his assistants got off the helicopter together.

CEO Carl wanted to come forward but was stopped by several bodyguards a few meters away.

After the bodyguards searched him, he was allowed to approach Steve.

Seeing Steve, Carl said excitedly:

“Mr. Routhchild, it’s a great honor to meet you.”

“I am the CEO of Skyline, Carl Lucas, you can call me Carl!”

Steve nodded slightly, shook hands with him, and then said:

“Hello Carl, I think you already know my intention,”

“Let’s find a meeting room and have a good talk.”

Carl immediately said: “Okay, Mr. Routhchild,”

“Please follow me, I will take you to the meeting room.”

Steve smiled and walked out,

And a group of bodyguards immediately surrounded him and Carl,

And came to the top floor meeting room of the office building.

After the two came to the meeting room,

Other executives could only be allowed to enter after being searched one by one.

In order to prevent too many people from being too chaotic,

Carl only brought two people to the meeting,

One was the company's chief technology officer.

And the other was the company's chief financial officer.

After Steve sat down, he said to Carl,

"Carl, please give me a brief introduction to your company."

Carl nodded and said respectfully,

"Mr. Routhchild, we have nearly 800 employees in Skyline."

"The building you are in is our headquarters."

“There are about 500 employees working here.”

“Our servers are also here.”

“This building is our own property.”

“The current market value is about 70 million US dollars;”

“Skyline currently has a total of 29 satellites in orbit.”

“We have reached a cooperation with SpaceX.”

“Next month, three more Sky satellites will be launched together with their Starlink satellites.”

“There will be three more in the first quarter of next year.”

“According to our original goal,”

“The number of satellites will be increased to 45 within next year.”

Steve asked him,

“How is your current revisit capability?”

Carl said, "Under normal circumstances,"

"Four to five revisits a day are not a big problem."

"Under special circumstances, special targets can be revisited 20 times a day,"

"But this also depends on the target's illumination time."

"Our satellites are excellent in the civilian grade,"

"And the accuracy can currently reach the meter level,"

"But the imaging has a high demand for light."

"In weak light or even at night, basically nothing valuable can be captured."

Steve nodded, and asked,

"Are you shooting every day?"

"Is the data updated every day?"

"Yes," Carl said,

“Let our chief technology officer give you a detailed introduction.”

The chief technology officer pushed his glasses and explained,

“When our satellite orbits the earth,”

“It will take pictures of the places it passes through according to the predetermined orbit.”

“Each area will be numbered, and the shooting will be carried out one by one according to the numbered plots,”

“And then handed over to the background for stitching and synthesis.”

“The satellite will choose whether to shoot according to the light, weather, and visibility of the place it passes through.”

“Our CEO just introduced to you that our technology and hardware are not as good as the keyhole of the US military,”

“So generally speaking, if the place it passes through is in the evening or at night,”

“We will not take pictures; we will not take pictures in cloudy and thunderstorm weather;”

“Generally, we will only take pictures when the light is good and there is no cloud or fog.”

“The pictures taken will be automatically screened,”

“And only those that meet the clarity standards will be allowed to enter the database;”

“After entering the database, the filmed material will be sealed according to the timestamp.”

“After the time limit fixed by the security department has passed,”

“The system will automatically replace the previous image material.”

“However, the surface area of the earth is very large.”

“Under normal circumstances, we need at least two months to conduct a qualified and comprehensive shooting of the land around the world.”

“Therefore, our database can also provide users with any piece of land in the world.”

“Changes every few months in the past nearly ten years.”

“This is a paid function on our own software and a source of income for our self-operated business;”

Chapter 6376

Carl said: "Mr. Routhchild since we are talking about income,"

"Let our chief financial officer tell you about our current financial situation."

Steve waved his hand: "Don't worry, I want to ask,"

"Can you access the data that the security department requires you to seal internally?"

"Yes."

The chief technology officer said:

"All data taken by satellites will be directly transmitted back from our satellites to the database of our own server as soon as possible,"

"And the security department requires that our data must be sealed and cannot be made public before the time limit expires."

Steve nodded slightly.

If it was just a requirement that it could not be made public,

Then it would be fine.

At least Charlie could get the first-hand data as soon as possible.

So, Steve asked again:

“If I am particularly interested in a certain place and want the satellite to keep a close eye on it,”

“I think it can be done, right?”

The chief technology officer said:

“It can be done, but if this demand is frequent,”

“It will have a certain impact on the satellite’s original shooting mission.”

Steve felt relieved.

After buying this company, he was not going to make money from it.

It would be best if Charlie could use it easily.

The main thing was that these satellites must keep rotating in the sky.

Otherwise, he would rather all satellites run over the places that Charlie was interested in and shoot 24 hours a day.

As for the company's original business, it was nothing,

And it was completely acceptable not to make a penny.

Thinking of this, Steve looked at the CFO and said,

"Next, let me introduce the financial situation."

The CFO said respectfully, "Mr. Routhchild, Skyline has now gone through four rounds of financing,"

"With a total financing amount of 670 million US dollars."

"The most recent financing was at the beginning of last year,"

"With a financing amount of 300 million dollars."

"Our annual revenue last year was 230 million US dollars,"

"And the net profit was negative 50 million US dollars."

“This year has not yet ended, and the revenue is expected to be around 270 million,”

“And the net profit is expected to be negative 100 million US dollars.”

“This is mainly because the hardware investment this year is relatively large.”

“I will introduce it to you in detail in the fixed assets later.”

“Next, I would like to introduce to you our cash reserves,”

“External investments, and equity situation.”

“If you have any other questions, you can ask me at any time.”

Steve waved his hand, looked at Carl, and said seriously,

“My time is limited.”

“I will let professionals connect with for detailed content in the future.”

“I will tell you my acquisition needs,”

“And then we will set a price and directly advance the core issues.”

“What do you think?”

Carl immediately said, “No problem, we will follow your pace.”

“Okay.” Steve nodded and said,

“I asked around before I came here, and a relatively professional person evaluated the valuation of your company for me.”

“It’s probably in the range of 3 billion to 4 billion US dollars.”

“But you also know that valuation is very fictitious.”

“Even if your valuation can reach 4 billion US dollars,”

“That’s just the price others paid when they invested in you.”

“I think you have a good prospect, and I have 400 million US dollars to invest in you in exchange for your 10% of the shares to bet on the future,”

“But you can’t put this 400 million US dollars in your pocket.”

“Instead, it will be placed in your company’s account to develop your business.”

“If you want to put it in your own pocket,”

“It’s not an investment,”

“But a private equity transaction.”

“In that case, no one will be willing to pay 3 billion.”

At this point, Steve said, “But I can give you a condition.”

“That you can’t get anywhere else.”

“I will directly acquire your company at 5 billion US dollars.”

“Of the 5 billion US dollars,”

“I can directly give you 2.5 billion, making you real billionaires immediately.”

“Then, all of you shareholders must stay here and continue to help me run this company.”

“I won’t pay you any extra salary,”

“But I will give you the remaining \$2.5 billion in the next three years.”

“After the three years, if I still need you to stay here,”

“We will renegotiate the terms.”

“If you can accept it, you can directly enter the acquisition process today.”

“If not, I will go back to New York.”

“This offer is valid for three days.”

“You can call other shareholders to discuss it.”

“If you change your mind, contact me within three days.”

Chapter 6377

The valuation of 5 billion dollars has greatly exceeded the real market value of Skyline.

Although Steve gave a time limit of three years to get the money,

At least there is no performance bet,

That is to say, as long as the shareholders of Skyline sign,

The money will be received.

These days, the most unacceptable thing to sign is a bet agreement.

The world situation changes as fast as lightning.

You may think that your industry will become a hot spot in the next three years,

But tomorrow the entire industry may be completely finished.

In this case, no one dares to bet that future performance will continue to rise.

Therefore, Carl almost immediately had the answer in his mind.

He had no reason to refuse this proposal.

However, he still hoped to strive for greater benefits.

After all, he was facing the second in command of the Routhchild family.

The Routhchild family is rich enough to rival a country.

5 billion and 6 billion, to them, maybe like 50,000 and 60,000 in the eyes of ordinary middle-class people.

It is normal to spend a little more money when you like something.

Thinking of this, he said to Steve:

“Mr. Routhchild, we can accept the terms of your proposal,”

“But the company’s valuation is slightly lower than our expectations.”

“We hope to increase the valuation of Skyline to 6 billion.”

“If you accept it, we can sign the contract at any time.”

Steve was not a fool. He smiled calmly and said:

“This offer is based on my personal interest in the remote sensing satellite industry.”

“If I were to analyze the actual value and development space of Skyline based on a rational market,”

“I would not come here at all.”

“So this price is the ceiling price I can give.”

“I can assure you that there will be no room for price growth.”

“As for whether there is room for price decline,”

“I can’t guarantee it to you.”

Steve’s attitude puts Carl in a dilemma.

He didn’t know whether Steve was telling him the truth or deliberately lying to deceive himself.

The most important thing now was to try whether Steve was determined to get Skyline for some reason.

If so, he would not give up the 6 billion dollars.

No matter how he explained and whitewashed himself,

He would definitely win in the end;

But if not, he would probably lose a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to get out of the predicament because of the 6 billion offer.

Seeing that Carl was hesitant, Steve took out his phone and said calmly,

“It seems that three days is too long for you.”

“Let me give you three minutes to think about it.”

“As long as you say Yes, 2.5 billion cash will be in your account within ten minutes.”

“If you say No, or say anything unrelated to Yes,”

“I will immediately stop the acquisition and return to New York.”

“You decide, and the countdown begins.”

Carl was so nervous that he almost broke out in a cold sweat.

This feeling was like playing a game of answering questions and passing levels.

If he answers the last question and accumulates a lot of bonuses,

He can win more bonuses if he chooses to answer this question,

But once he loses, all the previous bonuses will be cleared.

If he gives up the last question,

The accumulated bonuses can be put in his pocket and there will be no more risks.

Two minutes passed quickly, and Steve reminded him,

“It’s the last minute.”

“If you still can’t make a decision,”

“I’ll go back in one minute.”

Carl looked at Steve, hesitated for a moment,

And finally made up his mind and blurted out,

“Yes! I choose Yes!”

After that, he breathed a sigh of relief on the spot.

Steve nodded and said, "Give me the bank information of all your shareholders."

"Two and a half billion dollars will correspond to each person's shares,"

"And all will be paid within ten minutes."

Carl exclaimed,

"Mr. Steve, don't we need to sign a framework agreement,"

"And then wait for the audit before paying?"

Chapter 6378

The normal acquisition process is very cumbersome.

In order to ensure that the acquired company has no hidden minefields,

The acquirer must hire a professional audit team to conduct strict audits.

The main task is to check whether the situation stated by the other party is true.

Only after ensuring that there are no problems will the payment process begin.

However, Steve's approach surprised him.

He didn't even sign a framework agreement,

Let alone an audit, but directly paid 2.5 billion dollars.

This was too much of a joke.

Seeing Carl's surprise, Steve said calmly:

"No one in the world can cheat money from us."

“Since you have agreed to my offer,”

“I will pay the money sooner or later.”

“It doesn’t matter if I pay it early or late.”

“If there is any problem with the audit,”

“I have many ways to make you pay back the money with interest.”

Carl understood instantly.

For the Routhchild family, they never have to worry about someone defaulting on the money they pay.

In the United States, if someone dares to default on the Routhchild family’s account,

The other party will definitely pay a heavy price.

Even if Steve gave him the money first,

He would never dare to trip him up in the subsequent acquisition process,

Let alone take the money and not do the work.

So, he immediately said excitedly and gratefully:

“Mr. Routhchild trusts us so much,”

“We will definitely not let you down!”

Steve nodded and said: “After the money arrives,”

“I will give you an interface address.”

“You must open the access rights of all data in your database to this interface in the shortest time.”

Data docking is like the docking of electricity.

The interface is like the socket at home.

Once the interface is created, it can be used by other devices to obtain electricity or data through the interface.

As long as the interface of the skyline database and the interface of the Ai model are interoperable,

The AI model can continuously grab data from the skyline database.

Carl naturally had no reason to refuse Steve's request.

He said without hesitation:

"Mr. Routhchild, please rest assured that we can share all our data through the interface at any time."

Steve smiled and said:

"Very good, I like to do business with people like you."

"After the data interface is opened,"

"Your satellite orbit information will also be synchronized."

"In the future, what your satellite focus on shooting,"

"My people will tell you, you just do it."

Carl nodded and said quickly:

"Okay, Mr. Routhchild, everything is at your command!"

An hour later.

All shareholders of Skyline received their share of the acquisition money.

After the \$2.5 billion was paid,

Steve didn't even want to waste time signing the contract,

So he immediately called Charlie and reported to him:

“Mr. Wade, the acquisition of Skyline has basically been completed.”

“We can start connecting to the database and grabbing data.”

Charlie was overjoyed.

As a Chinese, he couldn't buy an American company,

But Steve took it all in just a few hours.

This efficiency is really amazing.

Now that Skyline is in hand,

The next step is to see how to combine the AI model with Skyline's data to maximize its effectiveness.

So, Charlie took Maria to meet with Abren and Duncan to discuss.

Abren is proficient in technology, so he said to everyone:

“The data in the Skyline database is already astronomical.”

“It will take a long time for us to grab such a huge amount of data through the interface,”

“So I suggest that we can first select a regional range and let Ai grab satellite images of this area from the Skyline database first,”

“And then let Ai enhance the image quality.”

“In this way, we can concentrate computing power on a specific area and get results faster.”

Duncan said: “In this case, why not start with Lagos,”

“And get the image data of the oil extraction companies near Lagos for Ai to analyze and find out where the Warriors Den is stationed.”

“Let’s put it aside and find it out first!”

Chapter 6379

Duncan's words lifted everyone's spirits.

Maria's young face suddenly jumped up,

And she couldn't hide her excitement and said,

"What Inspector Li said makes sense."

"No matter what, we should find it out first."

"Brother Charlie will deal with them sooner or later!"

Duncan smiled slightly, then looked at Charlie again and said seriously,

"Mr. Wade, we talked about this before the AI model was launched."

"My idea is to find a way to locate the information of the Five Military Governors' Office of the Warriors Den,"

"Including but not limited to their station location, organizational structure,"

"And especially the identities of these five so-called Grand Governors."

Then, Duncan said, "If we press According to the information Mr. Wade had obtained before,"

"The one in charge of Africa among the Five Military Governors should be the Right Military Governor's Office, right?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes, it is the Right Military Governor's Office."

Duncan said: "Then locating their base in Nigeria is only the first step."

"Since the base of this dead soldier belongs to the Right Military Governor's Office,"

"It must be related to the Right Military Governor's Office."

"If we use the AI model and combine it with the Skyline database,"

"We may be able to find relevant clues about the Right Military Governor's Office."

"If we can take the opportunity to destroy the base camp of the Right Military Governor's Office,"

"It will definitely be extremely helpful for the Warriors Den. Big blow!"

Charlie's eyes lit up and they asked him:

“What specific ideas does Inspector Li have?”

Duncan replied: “In order to lure you into the trap,”

“The Warriors Den has narrowed down the clues of their station in Nigeria to seven or eight oil fields.”

“However, if you want to locate who is specifically from these seven or eight oil fields,”

“You still have to go to Nigeria and then unravel the goods they quietly circulate,”

“Check the goods and transportation routes, and then find out which of the seven or eight oil fields the goods went to.”

“However, we certainly can’t go to the tiger mountain knowing that there are tigers in the mountain,”

“So my idea is that since we already have an AI model and even have information data on the skyline,”

“Can we use AI to analyze it for us and see if it can locate the target?”

Maria on the side asked with some doubts:

“Inspector Li, it is difficult for Ai to make accurate judgments without enough available information, right?”

“Sometimes I will ask Ai some more difficult questions.”

“They are not very rigorous.”

“If the question is difficult,”

“They will often answer irresponsibly based on the one-sided content they know.”

“Yes,” Duncan said:

“This will test how different our AI is from other AIs.”

“We can let it analyze the problem by itself first,”

“And then present the process and basis of its analysis after drawing conclusions.”

“Whether we believe and adopt its conclusions in the end depends on our own judgment.”

Duncan said: “From yesterday to now, I have been studying this AI model.”

“Its computing power is indeed very powerful,”

“But it is still a little lacking in logical thinking.”

“In essence, it is more like a genius child and needs constant guidance and training.”

“My current idea is to take this opportunity to see,”

“If I can train it to have a certain criminal investigation awareness.”

Charlie said: “Inspector Li, now that we have a general direction,”

“We might as well try it out.”

“The interface of the skyline has begun to capture data,”

“And the priority is to capture the relevant data of Nigeria.”

“You can start training AI directly.”

Duncan nodded and said:

“Okay, Mr. Wade, I’ll try it.”

Then, Duncan asked AI a question.

The question was: If one of the following companies is likely to hide thousands of people inside the company without being known,

Which one do you think is most likely and why?"

Then, the names of the seven oil fields in the scope were told to the AI model.

AI quickly began its own thinking and calculations.

It collected relevant information about these oil fields,

And then analyzed and compared the data.

After a few seconds, it replied:

"I think the company with the greatest possibility of hiding thousands of people is Rafael Oil."

"The reason is that I compared the relevant information of the seven oil companies in the Nigerian Labor Congress."

"The number of registered employees of this company is the least among the seven oil companies,"

"But its production capacity ranks second among the seven oil companies."

“Its per capita output ratio has far exceeded the normal standard of Nigeria’s oil extraction industry,”

“Which proves that it has more unknown workers working for it;”

Chapter 6380

Duncan said, "You also need to consider the possibility of unregistered employees."

"The dimension of your statistics is employee information data,"

"And the employee information data comes from the Labor Congress."

"This means that only formal employees who have joined the union in the oil field will be recorded by the Labor Congress."

"If they use a large number of unregistered informal employees, your judgment may be biased;"

Al replied after a few seconds:

"What you said makes sense."

"I checked the relevant information of all informal employees in Nigeria and saw a large number of reports,"

"And records of informal employees being injured or killed on the job."

"It seems that this situation is very common in Nigeria."

Duncan said to everyone:

“AI’s execution ability is indeed very strong.”

“Simply obtaining and collecting relevant data,”

“If there is no official channel, may also require a lot of manpower,”

“Material resources and time. For AI, it is only a matter of seconds.”

After that, Duncan asked him again:

“Think about it in a different way.”

“Are there any other ways to verify it?”

After a few seconds, AI replied:

“I just obtained its database information through the front-end loophole of the Nigerian power supply department’s website,”

“And obtained the monthly power consumption of these seven companies.”

“Then, through the database loopholes of the Nigerian oil department and the tax department,”

“I obtained the monthly output of the seven companies.”

“Based on these two data, I calculated the unit power consumption of the seven oil fields,”

“That is, the amount of electricity they each need to produce one ton of oil.”

“Among them, KS Oil Company has the highest unit power consumption,”

“Which is 15% higher than the average of the other six companies.”

“In other words, KS uses an additional 15% of electricity.”

“I have reason to suspect that this part of electricity is used for the living needs of those thousands of people,”

“So it is now the most suspicious.”

Duncan raised his eyebrows and smiled,

“This is quite smart,”

“And it is really amazing to be able to obtain so much non-public data in such a short time.”

Charlie asked him, "So, this KS Oil is really very suspicious?"

Duncan shook his head, "It's not certain yet."

"AI doesn't understand human nature well enough and will ignore many objective factors."

After that, he said to AI,

"You haven't considered the possibility that there are oil fields that conceal production."

"Although the power consumption data they left in the power supply department is unlikely to be falsified,"

"Once a certain oil company conceals its production,"

"It will indirectly increase the unit power consumption you mentioned."

"In other words, if the KS oil field does not use an additional 15% of electricity,"

"But quietly conceals 15% of its production capacity,"

"Then your judgment is wrong again."

The AI immediately replied, "You make sense."

"I looked up information about Nigeria's concealed production."

"The country has always had a serious problem with oil smuggling,"

"And concealing production is a well-known secret in the country's oil industry."

"If KS Oil has concealed its production,"

"The credibility of this data will be greatly reduced."

"If these seven companies have concealed their production to varying degrees,"

"The unit power consumption data will lose its meaning."

Duncan added, "You should consider human nature more,"

"Especially the psychology of criminals."

"Sometimes, when criminals are engaged in a serious illegal act,"

"In order to avoid exposing themselves as much as possible,"

“They will try their best to abide by the law in other aspects.”

“Does this give you some inspiration?”

Duncan’s words made AI fall into silence for a minute.

A minute later, it suddenly answered:

“I have sorted out and studied all the books related to criminal psychology,”

“As well as classic criminal cases from all over the world.”

“From now on, in this incident,”

“I will regard criminal psychology as an influencing factor,”

“With an influencing index of 50%.”

Chapter 6381

Then, AI said: "Based on the new influencing factor ranking,"

"The target company should be the least likely to conceal production capacity and evade taxes among the seven companies."

"However, if it is based on this logic,"

"Then they have increased the power consumption of thousands of people, "

"And the unit power consumption on paper will inevitably increase."

"In this way, KS Petroleum has become the most suspicious company."

"KS Petroleum is the most suspicious because of its high unit power consumption,"

"And it is very likely that it is a misjudgment caused by concealing production."

"This is an unsolvable, mutually reinforcing, and contradictory dead loop."

Duncan said: "If it only looks like a dead loop,"

“But not a real dead loop, then there must be a key point to break the dead loop that has not been captured.”

“If it is indeed a dead loop, it often means that we have found the right one.”

“So the problem now is that you have to find a way to try to break your previous judgment.”

“It’s like you built a house.”

“In order to ensure that its roof does not leak,”

“You must first waterproof it to the extreme of your ability,”

“And then try every means to pour water in from the roof.”

“If it can’t be poured in,”

“It proves that your approach is correct.”

“If it can be poured in, it proves that your approach is wrong.”

After a few seconds, AI replied:

“I think that if KS oil really has a problem,”

“It will definitely not leave a bug that can be easily discovered by others in terms of unit power consumption.”

“This is like what you said just now.”

“When making a big mistake, try to avoid making other small mistakes as much as possible.”

“So KS was so easily found to have problems by me,”

“It is very likely that it did not make other big mistakes.”

“However, since the target does need to supply electricity to thousands of people,”

“I now have a guess that the other party should have other ways to obtain electricity.”

After that, it continued:

“All Skyline data related to Nigeria has been uploaded to the server.”

“I need to combine Skyline’s data to identify the target in more detail.”

“It currently takes about 90 seconds to enhance the image quality of all images in Skyline data to improve the resolution of satellite images.”

“Please wait.”

More than a minute later, AI continued:

“Image quality enhancement has been completed.”

“I have selected the best quality data this year for analysis.”

“The identifiable high-voltage power supply networks around the seven oil fields all belong to Nigeria Power Holdings Co., Ltd.”

“The power consumption data I just obtained also came from this company,”

“So it can be basically confirmed that there is no second power supply line for the seven oil fields;”

Duncan asked back: “Based on your judgment on satellite images,”

“Have you considered the possibility of high-voltage lines going underground?”

AI replied: “I have checked the satellite images of the area in the past fifteen years from Skyline.”

“The undergrounding of high-voltage lines is a large project and takes a long time,”

“But in the satellite images of the past fifteen years,”

“No construction traces that may be related to the undergrounding of high-voltage lines have been found.”

Duncan was obviously a little surprised,

Because he found that AI had begun to verify its own conclusions before giving a conclusion,

Which was much more mature than giving a direct answer just now.

If you want to train an employee to make such a transformation,

It may take several years.

If you encounter someone with a bad brain,

He may not be able to make it in your lifetime,

But for AI, it's just a few conversations.

This is the importance of training AI.

Letting a top detective train AI will inevitably make AI have very rigorous logic.

Duncan was obviously very relieved.

He said with a somewhat excited tone:

“You determined that the target’s additional power consumption was not supplemented by the Nigerian Electricity Holding Company,”

“And you also determined that the target should have no other external power supply channels.”

“Based on this, have you come to any new conclusions?”

The AI model replied:

“I think the target should have supplemented this part of the power gap by itself.”

Duncan looked at Charlie and asked him:

“Mr. Wade, the dead men’s base supplies an additional supply of electricity to thousands of people.”

“This gap should be very large, right?”

Chapter 6382

Charlie nodded and said: "The gap is very large,"

"And this electricity consumption is not just as simple as the daily electricity consumption of these thousands of people."

"I have been to the copper mine in Cyprus, where thousands of people live in underground bunkers."

"The scale of the underground bunker is very large."

"It has to carry all the daily needs of thousands of people,"

"Even including the training of the dead men."

"It is almost an underground city."

"Moreover, such a huge bunker requires 24-hour ventilation and 24-hour drainage of groundwater."

"In order to confuse their judgment of time,"

"The light there is as bright as day 24 hours a day;"

“In addition, the bases of the Warriors Den’s dead men are not concentration camps,”

“But homes where these dead men live and reproduce.”

“Moreover, although the Warriors Den uses special poisons and antidotes to control the dead men and uses their families as threats,”

“In order to make them want to live,”

“They will provide them and their families with a relatively good living environment.”

“Therefore, the temperature and humidity of the underground bunkers will also be precisely controlled,”

“And the power consumption will be very high.”

Duncan nodded and asked the AI:

“How do you think the target can make up for such a large power gap by itself?”

“Photovoltaic? Wind energy? Or other channels?”

AI replied: “Based on the special situation of the target,”

“I think oil-based power generation should be the best choice for the other party.”

“Photovoltaic and wind power are too conspicuous and not stable enough.”

“Coal-based power generation requires a lot of coal,”

“Which is easy to be exposed during transportation.”

“Only oil can be directly obtained on the spot and is inexhaustible.”

“Although the overall cost-effectiveness of oil-based power generation is extremely low,”

“For any of the seven companies,”

“It is irrelevant to directly take a very small part of the mined oil for power generation.”

At this point, AI said:

“Considering that you said before that concealing production is an unwise mistake,”

“I want to clarify my point of view.”

“Through the analysis of relevant cases of oil companies,”

“I think that concealing production itself is not a problem.”

“The real problem lies in how to deal with the concealed production;”

“Smuggling the concealed production to obtain greater benefits is the real risk point of concealing the production.”

“If the concealed production has never left the oil field and has not been traded,”

“But is quietly converted into electricity and consumed internally,”

“This behavior is simply impossible for the outside world to verify;”

“The law enforcement agencies’ determination of oil smuggling is based on the fact that oil fields transport oil through abnormal channels in exchange for profits.”

“However, for oil fields with a daily output of tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of barrels,”

“Intercepting 0.5% of the daily production capacity before transporting it through pipelines is enough to make up for the power gap.”

“So, considering the existing factors, I think this should be the best solution,”

“Which can not only make up for the power gap,”

“But also make all the apparent data look normal.”

Duncan couldn't help but exclaim when he heard this:

“It's well-reasoned and convincing.”

“So, if you were asked to determine the target based on your judgment and the data from Skyline?”

AI quickly replied: “Through analyzing the data from the skyline,”

“I think Kansel Petroleum is the most suspicious.”

“There is a solid-roof building covering an area of about 2,300 square meters in the north-central area of their oil field.”

“This building did not exist in the data from fifteen years ago,”

“And construction began thirteen years ago.”

AI displayed several pictures on the screen.”

“The center of the first picture was still an open-air area with scattered parking vehicles and equipment.”

“In the second picture, the site had laid a foundation and started to build walls.”

“At the same time, a dug ditch could be seen extending from the inside of the foundation to the nearest oil drilling rig.

AI went on to introduce: “From the second picture, we can see that there is a pipeline project under construction.”

“The oil pipeline is connected to the nearest oil drilling machine.”

“I guess it should be an oil pipeline.”

“All oil pipelines in the oil field are exposed, and only this section of the oil pipeline is buried underground.”

“It can be seen that the other party does not want this section of the pipeline to be exposed.”

“Therefore, the interior of this building should be an oil generator set.”

“The largest volume of it should be a gas turbine.”

Duncan said: “If we simply rely on an oil pipeline to determine that there must be oil power generation equipment inside,”

“It seems a little insufficient.”

Al said: “I expected you to say that, so I also found out that the Nigerian Electricity Holdings Limited issued an announcement thirteen years ago.”

“Due to the power shortage in Lagos and surrounding areas at that time,”

“The company decided to implement power restrictions on enterprises in Lagos with serious power waste.”

“Among the list of power-restricted enterprises, there is Kansail Petroleum;”

“The announcement said that the reason for the power cuts on Kansail was that Kansail Petroleum had outdated equipment and its unit power consumption exceeded that of its peers.”

“The announcement was released two months earlier than the start of construction of the building.”

“According to my analysis, Kansail Petroleum had just been hit by power cuts, and construction of the building started immediately.”

“Since then, Kansail Petroleum has never suffered similar penalties again.”

“Therefore, this building must be a small oil power plant!”

Chapter 6383

According to the clues sorted out by Ai,

It can be basically concluded that this oil company named Kansai,

Was punished by Nigeria Power Holdings Limited for excessive power consumption more than a decade ago.

It should be that in the overall environment of power shortage at that time,

Kansail's excessive power consumption caused some troubles for Nigeria Power Holdings Limited.

Kansail Oil immediately started to invest in this building whose purpose could not be seen on the surface after that time node,

And secretly connected the oil pipeline to this building.

After that, Kansail Oil's unit power consumption returned to the normal level of the industry.

Therefore, considering these factors, Ai's analysis is indeed worthy of scrutiny.

This building should be a small oil power plant.

It is called a power plant,

However, there may be several sets of gas turbines inside.

After all, Kansail Oil's power gap is not large,

As long as the power supply of the underground bunker is self-sufficient,

Duncan was very satisfied with Ai's performance. He said to everyone:

"Being able to find so much usable information in such a short time,"

"It feels like when solving a case,"

"The police and the FBI across the United States are at your service at any time."

"The response speed is extraordinary."

Charlie couldn't help but sigh:

"If Inspector Li is trained again,"

"There should be a lot of room for improvement."

Duncan said: "Training is one aspect,"

"And providing more data is another."

"Skyline's satellite data over the years has been a great help,"

"Otherwise it would be difficult to lock on to this Kinsel Oil."

Then, Duncan said: "In fact, before Ai locked on Kinsel,"

"I personally always thought that the most likely possibility should be another Rafael Oil,"

"Because the capital structure and shareholder information behind these seven oil fields show that,"

"There are four companies controlled by European and American capital,"

"Only one local Nigerian company, and two controlled by Asian capital."

"The actual controller of Rafael is named Jerry Zhang, a Chinese of South African nationality."

"Although the Warriors Den has a global presence,"

“It is mostly Chinese.”

“Moreover, Rafael has the lowest accident rate among the seven companies.”

“I think the Warriors Den will try its best to reduce the occurrence of accidents,”

“In order to avoid trouble, evade supervision and inspection.”

“In addition, many staff members are probably relatives of the deceased.”

“Even if an accident occurs, it can be easily suppressed.”

“However, these inferences of mine are relatively subjective,”

“And lack objective evidence to support them.”

“Companies actually controlled by Chinese are not necessarily Warriors Den.”

“After all, Chinese investment in Africa has been increasing in recent years.”

“And the low accident rate is also a feature of overseas Chinese-controlled companies.”

“Especially in Africa,”

“The accident rate of Chinese-controlled companies has always been far lower than the local average.”

“The real clue that can make the final decision is the power problem of Kansel Oil.”

“Kansel Oil is the only one of the seven oil companies that is actually controlled by Nigerian local capital.”

“I originally thought that this kind of local company has the lowest suspicion.”

“It can be seen that the Warriors Den has really taken great pains to hide its clues.”

Charlie nodded and said, “I will ask the Skyline satellite to increase the frequency of revisiting Kansel Oil as much as possible,”

“And strive to revisit it every hour when light permits,”

“To see if we can find new clues.”

“In addition, Chief Inspector Li should think about how to find clues about the Right Army Governor’s Office through Kansel Oil.”

Duncan asked Charlie, “Mr. Wade,”

“Can you confirm that there are high-level members of the Warriors Den in Kinsel now?”

“It can be basically confirmed.”

Charlie said, “It should be the three elders of the Warriors Den.”

“Their status and strength are much stronger than the four earls at the time.”

Duncan’s face was stern.”

“In Aurous Hill, he had witnessed the strength of Jermo with his own eyes.”

“For ordinary people, it was extremely terrifying.

Chapter 6384

If the strength of the three elders was much stronger than that of Jermo,

It was really unimaginable.

Then, he adjusted his mentality and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, if these three elders have such a high status and are in Kansail at this moment,”

“Then I think, according to common sense,”

“It is impossible for the Right Army Governor’s Office not to send a senior official to personally entertain them.”

“Maybe the Grand Governor of the Right Army Governor’s Office will come.”

Charlie nodded and said: “The organizational structure of the Warriors Den is very similar to the officialdom of the Ming and Qing Dynasties.”

“The three elders are people around Victoria.”

“Even if they are not from the Wu family, their status must be very high.”

“The Grand Governor of the Right Army Governor’s Office,”

“Even if he is from the Wu family, is just a frontier official.”

“The three elders came to his territory,”

“He must show enough respect and will definitely come to entertain them in person.”

“At this moment, maybe he is in the Kansail oil field like the three elders.”

Charlie said, jokingly,

“It’s a pity that I’m not strong enough,”

“Otherwise I’d kill the three elders and the Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor’s Office together,”

“Which would be a huge blow to the Warriors Den.”

Duncan said, “Mr. Wade, the three elders are too strong,”

“You’d better not take the risk, but if there is a chance to lock the Grand Commander,”

“It will be much more feasible to find a chance to kill him.”

Charlie nodded thoughtfully and said,

“If the three elders can’t wait for me in Kansail,”

“They will leave sooner or later.”

“Once they leave, the Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor’s Office will naturally not stay.”

“If I can lock him,”

“I can track him to the station of the Right Army Governor’s Office and find a chance to kill him!”

...

At this moment.

Kansail Petroleum Co., Ltd., Lagos, Nigeria.

Countless kowtow machines are still running on the plains.

The Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor’s Office, Jon,

Once again stood on the high platform,

And behind him stood his confidant, Lieutenant General Chavren.

Jon stood in front of the railing,

Staring at the vast plain, and suddenly sneezed.

He rubbed his nose in surprise and said in annoyance:

“It’s so hot, why am I sneezing?”

“Although I’m not as strong as the four earls,”

“I won’t catch a cold, right?”

Chavren hurriedly said:

“Grand Admiral, maybe the lady misses you.”

“Oh...” Jon laughed awkwardly and said casually:

“It’s not a good thing for her to miss me.”

As he said, he looked up at the sky and murmured:

“Old Yuan...”

Chavren hurriedly stepped forward and bowed, saying:

“I am here!”

Jon frowned and said: “Why do I suddenly have a bad feeling,”

“As if someone is staring at me.”

Chavren knew that Jon didn’t want to stay in Africa for a day,

Especially the dirty and messy oil fields, so he smiled and comforted:

“Grand Admiral, the reason we came to Africa is not to wait to be targeted?”

“Don’t forget, the Lord sent the three elders here just to wait for that person to notice this place.”

“If that person doesn’t secretly watch us,”

“Then we will have no chance to get away from here?”

Jon's brows relaxed and he said with a smile,

"You are right, Old Yuan! Thinking of this,"

"I feel more at ease."

"Let that guy quickly target this place,"

"Quickly target it, quickly take action, and quickly be killed by the three elders,"

"So that you and I can quickly return to Europe."

"I don't want to stay in this place for a single day!"

Chapter 6385

Jon could never have imagined that when he was spending his days like years in the oil fields of Nigeria,

The satellites on the skyline had already begun to take intensive photos of the area where he was.

In order to seize the rare opportunity to perform and leave a good impression on Charlie,

Chengfeng, the old man of the Su family, also acquired the largest vending machine company in Nigeria at the fastest speed,

And spent only more than 200,000 US dollars in public relations fees to bribe the right people,

At the airport, the dock, and the station,

And increased the number of vending machines here by at least double.

As a result, the density of vending machines at the capital Airport increased manyfold.

From entering the airport hall, to each row of check-in counters,

And to almost all boarding gates,

There will be a vending machine selling various beverages and items that will be used during the flight.

After all, these are covered, as long as this person enters the airport,

No matter where he goes,

He will be photographed by more than one vending machine surveillance camera.

However, the VIP building is relatively special because it has a different entrance from the main terminal building of the airport.

When preparing to put vending machines in the VIP terminal,

Chengfeng felt a sense of disobedience.

He told Zhiyu about his concerns on the phone and said,

“Zhiyu, the VIP terminal here has free catering services,”

“And all kinds of drinks and alcoholic beverages are available for free.”

“It feels a bit strange to put vending machines here,”

“Like taking off your pants to fart,”

“So do you want to ask Mr. Wade?”

Zhiyu said to him without thinking,

“Grandpa, although I don’t know why Mr. Wade wants to make vending machines,”

“Since Mr. Wade asked you to put them as much as possible,”

“You have to try your best to make sure there are no dead ends.”

“As for the VIP lounge, I think you can change your mindset.”

“You can talk to the person in charge and say that the drinks in the VIP lounge will be provided free of charge by your vending machines in the future.”

“In return, you hope to add an LCD screen to our vending machine,”

“Which is specially used to display advertisements for these VIP high-net-worth users.”

“We use the advertising fees to subsidize the cost of the vending machine.”

“Oh...”

Old Master Su suddenly realized and blurted out,

“It seems that there are many such models on the Internet.”

“Many contents that were originally charged can be made free by watching advertisements.”

“Yes.”

Zhiyu said, “Those who can go to the VIP terminal are basically the highest-end customers of airport services.”

“The net worth of these customers is very high,”

“So the value of advertisements to them is much higher than that to low- and middle-income people on the Internet.”

“Maybe by taking advertisements for some high-end luxury brands,”

“The advertising fees can easily cover the material costs of vending machine operations,”

“And even make a profit easily.”

“Therefore, this business logic is feasible and reasonable,”

“And naturally it will not arouse suspicion.”

Old Master Su hummed and smiled,

“You young people are still open-minded.”

“In this case, I will communicate with the other party and use this method to fill up the VIP terminal.”

“It will also be a good thing for him.”

“At least the cost of beverages in the VIP terminal will be completely saved in the future.”

“Yes.”

Zhiyu said, “Grandpa, you should hurry up to implement this matter,”

“And then hurry up to expand the business in other African countries and regions,”

“And give Mr. Wade a satisfactory answer as soon as possible.”

“He has clear rewards and punishments.”

“If you can get his approval this time,”

“I believe he will definitely give you some relief and give you more freedom.”

“Yes, yes.”

Chengfeng knew very well that if Charlie didn't nod,

He would never be able to leave Madagascar

Chapter 6386

Thanks to China's complete supply chain,

The function upgrade of the vending machine was also implemented very quickly.

Charlie's ground network does not require the equipment to have a high level of technical content,

So there are actually only two functions that each vending machine needs to achieve,

One is shooting, and the other is a wireless network.

Normally, to achieve such a function,

You only need to purchase a surveillance camera that can connect to WIFI,

And then equip the camera with a WIFI network,

So that the camera can upload all the captured content to the server through WIFI.

Charlie does not have to worry about this kind of data being intercepted or hacked by anyone,

Because this data is just ordinary surveillance data.

The one who really wants to make a fuss about this surveillance data is actually AI in Northern Europe.

As long as the real-time video of these cameras can be uploaded to the AI database frame by frame the first time,

Then AI can monitor everyone in the world who appears under the surveillance probe at the same time,

And can also mark the target's face.

Once the target appears within the monitoring range,

AI can immediately alert the user.

This kind of monitoring equipment does not even need to be specially developed in China,

Because many monitoring manufacturers have equipment that uploads monitoring videos in real-time based on the operator network.

As long as this equipment is powered on and a mobile phone SIM card is inserted,

Real-time monitoring can be achieved in places with mobile signals.

In order to make this equipment and vending machines more naturally integrated,

Chengfeng gave a lot of money to domestic manufacturers,

Asking them to make certain adaptive adjustments to the appearance of the monitoring equipment according to the form of the vending machine.

Because Chengfeng gave too much money,

In order to win this big order as soon as possible, the manufacturer used 3D printing technology to make a more suitable product form for the vending mechanism overnight without having time to open the mold for production.

The new appearance can directly install the camera in the front display cabinet of the vending machine,

The camera's power supply and wireless network module are directly integrated into the interior of the vending machine.

Normally, to develop new products, the first thing to do is to open the mold for the new design.

However, in order to meet Chengfeng's requirement of the fastest mold opening,

The manufacturer used 3D printing technology to temporarily produce a batch of monitoring equipment while waiting for the mold opening to be completed.

The equipment was transported to Nigeria as quickly as possible through point-to-point air transportation routes.

After the equipment arrived, Chengfeng immediately arranged for technicians to install all the equipment on various vending machines in Nigeria.

When the data was connected to AI,

AI began to analyze every person and every face passing by these vending machines 24 hours a day.

In order to conduct a comprehensive monitoring of Kinsel Petroleum,

Charlie also asked Chengfeng to place two vending machines on the roadside opposite the gate of Kinsel Petroleum.

This kind of street vending machine is not uncommon in Lagos,

So it did not attract any extra attention.

After the two vending machines were put into use opposite the Kinsel Oilfield,

They began to monitor every move at the gate of Kinsel 24 hours a day.

Charlie's ground network finally began its trial operation in Nigeria.

What Charlie wanted to wait for was for someone or a vehicle to come out of Seychelles Oil and head for Lagos Airport.

In that way, the other party's movement trajectory and facial features would be exposed to Ai.

In this way, once the Grand Commander of the Right Army Governor's Office left Nigeria from here,

He would be very sure that he could find the actual location of the Right Army Governor's Office through the flight route of his plane!

Chapter 6387

After locking on to the Kinsel oil field,

The group in Northern Europe immediately formulated a follow-up division of labor.

Duncan's job is to continue training the AI model,

At the same time, he let the AI model screen the industrial and mining enterprises throughout Africa according to his previous ideas.

Because Duncan had previously judged that the locations of the Warriors Den were most likely large-scale and relatively closed industrial and mining enterprises,

Which were large-scale enterprises.

Only in this way could they hide thousands of dead soldiers and their families.

There are many companies of this scale,

So he has to use many other conditions to screen,

Such as star companies, companies with internationally renowned capital participation, companies that have various accidents all day long,

Companies that frequently appear in the news or are concerned by local governments because of positive or negative news,

And basically can be excluded first.

Now that we have more than a decade of satellite image data from Skyline, we can analyze suspicious clues based on the changes in satellite images of the target companies now and in the past decade, and the chances of locking on

other dead soldiers' locations have also changed from almost zero to promising.

Abren, who has been deeply engaged in communication-related technologies,

Began to sort out the existing business of Skyline.

Skyline is also of great help to the development of the Cataclysmic Front in the Middle East.

It can see the development of surrounding warlords and other forces.

With the AI model to repair the picture in high definition,

Even if the other party puts a small mortar in any position,

It can be seen clearly.

As for Charlie, he will wait until the next dead soldier station is locked,

And then go to catch the Warriors Den off guard.

Before the dead soldier station is located,

He plans to take Maria to the northern part of Northern Europe,

Because he has inquired before he wants to take her to see the aurora.

Although the territory of Northern Europe is not very large,

The north is a narrow strip of land that stretches for thousands of kilometers like a tadpole's tail.

Charlie and Maria decided to go to one of the towns called Ling'en,

Which is very close to the Arctic Circle and is a good place to watch the aurora.

From Oslo to the northern part of Northern Europe,

The distance is one thousand kilometers.

Airplanes are the best means of transportation,

But Maria does not seem to be interested in flying.

She suggested to him that they drive there.

As the country is sparsely populated the road conditions are very smooth.

It only takes no more than ten hours to drive a thousand kilometers.

Moreover, the physical fitness of both of them is different from that of ordinary people.

Whether driving or taking a car, more than ten hours is not a problem.

Although time is not so abundant, the northern part of Northern Europe is sparsely populated and there are not many flights.

Moreover, even if you arrive in a large city in the north,

You still have to rent a car to reach the town where you can watch the aurora.

On the whole, it is likely to take longer than driving,

So the two decided to drive the off-road vehicle last time.

In order to save time, Charlie drove off after dinner.

After more than ten hours of driving, it is expected to arrive at noon the next day.

Lingen is close to the Arctic Circle.

Although there is no polar night there now,

The sunshine time is so short that it can be almost ignored.

Therefore, it doesn't matter what time it is.

After all, most of the time in a day is night.

Before leaving, he went to see Helena first,

Told her about his itinerary plan for the next few days,

And then asked her to take care of my second uncle,

Duncan, Abren, and others.

Helena was somewhat surprised when she heard that Charlie was going to take Maria to the northern part to see the Northern Lights.

She really didn't understand why Charlie was so considerate to the 17 or 18-year-old girl beside him,

And even brought her with him for very important things.

She felt that the relationship between the two seemed to be not simple,

But when she thought that the other party was only 17 or 18 years old,

She felt that she was thinking too much.

So, she said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry."

"Mr. An and the others are here."

"I and other members of the family will take good care of them."

Then Helena said, "By the way, Mr. Wade,"

"We have a holiday house in Ling'en."

"It was built by my grandmother's father when she was young."

"It is the best place to see the Northern Lights,"

"And the area within dozens of kilometers is the royal territory."

"No one else disturbs it."

"It has been maintained all these years."

"If you don't mind, you can take Miss Lin to live there."

"The house is very clean. If you feel cold, just light the fireplace."

Chapter 6388

Charlie didn't expect that the Nordic royal family had a holiday house in the town he was going to.

It sounded like it was indeed much easier, so he said,

"I'll ask Cathy what she has to say about it."

Helena nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, please wait a moment."

"I'll have someone bring the key there."

"You can discuss it with Miss Lin on the way."

"If she is interested, you two can go directly there."

Charlie felt that Helena's proposal was very reasonable,

So he didn't hesitate.

Helena quickly asked the butler to bring a set of keys.

The butler told him that the holiday home Helena was talking about was actually a manor located on a hill outside Lingen.

The entire hill and the surrounding large tracts of land belonged to the Nordic royal family.

In the early years, the Nordic royal family had greater power and a more relaxed economic situation,

And the land price in northern Northern Europe was low.

In order for his daughter to see the aurora,

The old emperor bought the land and built a Nordic-style holiday villa.

Since the holiday villa carries many childhood memories of the old queen,

Even though the royal family has fallen into decline over the past few decades,

They have always maintained the holiday villa very well.

When Helena was young, she would occasionally go there with her family.

Charlie received the key,

And he and Maria simply took a few sets of clothes and drove away from the palace.

The data center happened to be in the north of Oslo.

Marcus, Duncan, and Abren were all here,

So Charlie and Maria went there.

Charlie greeted several people and asked them to,

Find Helena for small matters and to find him for big matters.

Before leaving, Abren found Charlie and said to him,

"Mr. Wade, I have something to discuss with you."

Charlie asked him, "What's the matter, brother?"

Abren said, "In the past two days, I have roughly sorted out the software, hardware and database of Skyline,"

"And found that since SpaceX began to undertake the business of commercial satellite launches,"

"Skyline has always entrusted its remote sensing satellites to SpaceX for launch."

"It can be regarded as SpaceX's earliest customer and the most supportive one too."

"They have always had a close cooperative relationship with SpaceX,"

"So I would like to ask you if you can say hello to Skyline and register the communication satellite of Cataclysmic Front under the name of Skyline,"

"And then through the deep cooperative relationship between Skyline and Musk's SpaceX,"

"Let SpaceX help us Our communication satellite is launched into space orbit."

Abren said, "Satellite launch is, after all, a very strictly controlled field,"

"And the threshold for launch is very high."

"There are no less than 10,000 companies in the world that can build various satellites,"

"But there are only ten companies that provide satellite launch services to third parties and launch satellites into orbit."

"There are also many requirements for the companies to which the satellites belong,"

"And a series of qualifications must be reviewed."

"If there is no suitable affiliated company, Cataclysmic Front's satellite will have to find a shell company to be affiliated in the future,"

"And the new company's cooperative relationship with companies like SpaceX will need to be re-established."

"It is definitely not as convenient as directly affiliated with Skyline."

After listening to his description, Charlie nodded slightly and said,

"This should be no problem."

"I'll communicate with the person in charge."

"Do you have any other needs, brother?"

Abren After thinking for a while, said:

"If the launch problem is simplified,"

"I want to increase the number of satellites to more than 30."

"Today's communication satellites are very well miniaturized and relatively cheap."

"Even SpaceX's Starlink satellite is only a few hundred thousand dollars."

"In the future, the total number of Starlink satellites will be more than 10,000 or even 30,000 or 40,000."

"However, it faces global users."

"If we want to solve Cataclysmic Front's own global communication and Internet access problems,"

"Dozens of low-Earth satellites will be enough."

Charlie nodded and said: "Since I got the data from Skyline,"

"It has indeed further increased my expectations for satellites."

"As long as we can achieve the expected results, let alone launch dozens of satellites,"

"Even if we need to launch 10,000 satellites in the future, it will not be a problem."

"Just go ahead and do it, brother."

"If you need money, I will give it to you;"

"If you need people, I will pay and you can recruit them yourself;"

"If you need connections, I will help you find it,"

"And we will try to launch our satellite next year."

Chapter 6389

Abren said excitedly: "If the launch can be queued up, our satellite will be able to enter orbit in the first quarter of next year."

"The communication satellite itself does not have too high technical content."

"It is like buying a computer and assembling hardware."

"The supply chain can solve it."

"The difficulty lies in the launch, as well as the use after the launch and the adaptation of the software."

"These are my majors."

"I am confident that I can do it well."

"In addition, I have contacted some former classmates in the United States."

"They are about the same age as me and are facing layoffs and salary cuts."

"I have sounded out their mouths."

"If the salary is right, they are willing to start over."

"When the people are almost sorted out, I want to set up a research and development and online team in the United States,"

"Which is responsible for the development of our own communication system and the subsequent work after the satellite enters orbit."

Seeing that he had analyzed it very comprehensively,

Charlie must have had a plan in mind, so he said:

"Brother, you can let go of these aspects."

"I can set up a venture capital fund in the United States at any time."

"When the time comes, you will come forward to set up a start-up company,"

"And I will invest in the angel round for you,"

"So that you can recruit all your former colleagues to work together."

Abren hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, my previous financial situation was very bad."

"The FBI and the tax department can check it very clearly."

"Not long after leaving the United States, I suddenly got an angel investment,"

"Which is bound to arouse suspicion."

"My old colleagues will definitely not understand."

"Why don't you open a satellite communication business directly within Skyline,"

"And then let me be the person in charge of the business."

"In this way, not only outsiders will not suspect,"

"My former colleagues will not suspect,"

"And the key point is that SpaceX will not suspect it either!"

Packing the communication business into Skyline was something Charlie had never thought of before.

He and Abren met by chance, and it was also a kind of fate.

After saving him, he thought of letting him work for Cataclysmic Front,

On the one hand to build a satellite communication system for Cataclysmic Front,

On the other hand, it helps him find his own value and get rid of the previous predicament.

But now looking at it again, communication satellites,

Like remote sensing satellites, will be everywhere in the future,

And it is time to treat it as an important matter and work hard.

So, he said to Abren, "Brother, your suggestion is very good."

"Skyline is a genuine American company and is now openly controlled by the Routhchild family."

"It is naturally advantageous to do satellite communications within this company structure."

"I will implement this matter as soon as possible."

"I will let Skyline spread the word that the company is going to set up a new communications department and then release recruitment positions."

"Brother, you can send them a resume then."

"When you finish your work here, I will let Skyline send you an interview invitation."

"You can go directly back to the United States to go through the interview process with them."

"If you pass the interview, you can stay in the United States and start working."

Abren nodded excitedly and said,

"Okay, Mr. Wade, after the interview process is passed,"

"I will communicate with my former colleagues immediately."

"Although they are all middle-aged, they have experienced all kinds of workplace crises and now they can't wait to fight harder than young people."

"As long as we give them a chance,"

"They will definitely be able to display their strongest professional level "Flat!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Don't worry, brother."

"I am different from those businessmen who only pursue profits."

"As long as your colleagues do their job well and are older,"

"I will not lay off employees or reduce their salaries."

"I will provide everyone with a stable working environment."

Abren hurriedly said,

"Mr. Wade, I can't trust anyone but you."

"With your words, I have no worries!"

Charlie hummed and instructed, "After you go to Skyline,"

"I will let the people of Skyline not interfere with the business you are responsible for,"

"But don't let your colleagues know who you are working for."

"Don't let them know that the satellite communication system they are going to build is related to Cataclysmic Front."

Abren immediately promised, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade,"

"I won't let anyone know this secret."

Charlie smiled and said,

"This part of the business will be handed over to you in the future."

Then, Charlie said goodbye to everyone and drove north with Maria.

On the way, he called Steve and told him about the relevant plans for the satellite communication business,

And asked him to arrange for relevant personnel from Skyline to be responsible for the connection.

Steve was also very sensible.

Knowing that Charlie wanted to develop his own satellite communications under the shell of Skyline,

He immediately expressed his position:

"Mr. Wade, since you want to put your business in Skyline,"

"I will first invest 1 billion US dollars in Skyline as research and development expenses."

"At that time, the funds related to satellite communications will also be paid from this money."

"You just need to send your people over."

Chapter 6390

Charlie knew that this amount of money was nothing to Steve.

The cup of wine with Heart Saving Blood Dispersing Pill dissolved in it that he had given him before could probably be exchanged for several Skylines,

So there was no need to be polite with him for this little money, so he said:

"Okay, since you said so,"

"Then I will trouble you to take care of it in the United States,"

"And I won't worry about it."

Steve said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, don't worry,"

"I will take care of everything."

...

In the dark night,

Charlie and Maria drove fast on the road to the Arctic Circle.

Maria, who was sitting in the passenger seat, asked Charlie:

"Master, if Ai can find other bases of the Warriors Den in Africa this time,"

"What are your plans?"

Charlie thought for a while and said:

"Just like before, sneak in and kill the governor there."

"If we can recruit the cavalry guards and the death squads there,"

"It would be the best."

"After withdrawing, just blow up the base."

Maria pondered for a moment and said:

"Master, I think there are at least a dozen or even more bases of the Warriors Den's death squads around the world."

"You caught them off guard in Cyprus."

"This time, you want to make a feint to the east and attack in the west."

"But everything has its own way."

"If Victoria sent the three elders to ambush in Nigeria in advance,"

"If they were still caught off guard, they would be in trouble."

"If the young master succeeded in other garrisons,"

"She will definitely strengthen the vigilance of all garrisons in the future."

"We will strengthen monitoring everywhere and even use remote sensing satellites."

"Victoria may do the same."

At this point, Maria paused and continued,

"With the young master's strength, I'm afraid that Victoria's subordinates who are stronger than the young master are only the three elders,"

"Plus she herself, there are only four people."

"These four people naturally cannot guard so many garrisons."

"As long as the garrison chosen by the young master does not have the four of them,"

"They will surely be able to come and go freely."

"But if the young master takes away those death warriors and cavalry guards every time in the future,"

"Such a big move will surely leave clues."

"With so many people, the young master will definitely send them to the garrison of Cataclysmic Front."

"At that time, Victoria will be able to follow the clues and find Cataclysmic Front;"

"Before, there was a sensational conflict between Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family."

"If Victoria really focuses the clues on Cataclysmic Front,"

"It is probably only a matter of time to track down the young master,"

"And this time will not be long,"

"Because with Victoria's means, even Joseph will tell her everything,"

"And the young master will definitely be exposed at that time."

After hearing her words, Charlie's expression became very solemn.

Maria's words made sense.

Victoria suffered a loss in Cyprus,

And this time she has already started to play the game of luring the snake out of the hole.

If luring the snake out of the hole fails again this time,

She will definitely strengthen the defense of all the garrisons.

By then, the actions of thousands of people may not escape her eyes.

And there are already quite a few people in Cataclysmic Front who know his identity.

These people are extremely powerful for ordinary people,

But to Victoria, they are just like ants,

Because Victoria has countless ways to pry open their mouths,

And even pry open their brains and consciousness.

At that time, no matter how loyal they are to him,

It will be useless.

For Victoria, all the information in their minds is like a book that can be read at will,

And there will be no secrets.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help asking her,

"Miss Lin, what do you think I should do?"

Maria pursed her lips and said,

"Master, from the perspective of justice,"

"I naturally hope that you can save those dead men who have been imprisoned by the Warriors Den for life;"

"But from the bottom of my heart, I just hope that you remain safe,"

"Because compared to your safety,"

"It is not so necessary to eliminate the Warriors Den or not."

At this point, she lowered her head and said softly,

"Although my words may affect the fate of thousands of dead men and their families,"

"I still want to remind you that if you still want to save those dead men,"

"The next time may be the last time!"

Chapter 6391

Maria's words made Charlie silent for a long time.

He knew that what she said was very objective and realistic.

One was a surprise attack,

The other was a feint to the east and an attack in the west.

After these two times,

Victoria would never give him a chance to escape unscathed.

By then, if he wanted to destroy the dead men's base again,

It would be difficult to take the remaining dead men away.

In this way, he would be faced with a choice.

Should he attack the base of the Warriors Den and eliminate its manpower,

Completely ignoring the lives of those dead men,

Or give up the attack on the base in order not to harm those dead men and their families.

It seems that no matter which choice he makes,

It will feel inappropriate.

At this time, Charlie asked Maria,

“What if I give them the antidote and let them escape?”

Maria sighed and said, “Those assassins have almost never survived in society,”

“Have no legal identity, and do not control any means of production.”

“Even if you give them the antidote and let them escape,”

“They will probably find it difficult to escape the pursuit of the Warriors Den.”

“If each of them is given some cash, the cash for thousands of people will probably have to be packed in several suitcases,”

“Which is even more unrealistic.”

“Of course, it will be difficult for the Warriors Den to kill them all.”

“Some people can still be free,”

“But out of ten people, not only two or three may survive.”

Charlie asked her, “What if we give them the antidote,”

“And then hand the problem over to the government of the country where they are stationed to solve?”

“The local government should be able to protect the safety of these people.”

Maria thought for a while and said,

“This kind of thing can be regarded as a matter of national security for any country.”

“The huge scandal in the region will be kept secret by everyone,”

“And these dead men are not their citizens.”

“I am not sure whether these countries will shelter them.”

“The probability of deportation may be higher.”

“In that case, the danger is even greater.”

At this point, Maria said:

“If you look at this problem more crucially,”

“You only need to ask Inspector Li for help.”

“Using his criminal investigation awareness, the computing power of the AI model, the data and monitoring capabilities of the skyline,”

“You should be able to find most of the dead men of the Warriors Den.”

“You can hand over this information to the government of the country where the station is located.”

“As long as they have not been completely infiltrated by the Warriors Den,”

“They will definitely not allow this time bomb-like organization to exist on their own land.”

“By then, you don’t need to do anything.”

“The governments and armies of these countries will do their best to eradicate the warriors’ stations...”

Charlie's pupils shrank suddenly, He frowned and said,

"In this way, these dead men and cavalry guards will basically have no way out,"

"Because once Victoria decides to cut off her arm to survive,"

"She doesn't even need to take action against these dead men."

"She only needs to abandon the garrison and ignore it,"

"And leave the dead men and cavalry guards to the local government to deal with."

"The dead men will be killed by the government army if they resist stubbornly,"

"And they won't get the antidote if they surrender,"

"And they will all die soon."

"Even if they surrender, there are no valuable clues to reveal to the government."

"After all, all the secrets of the Warriors Den they know are only about their garrison."

"The garrison has been taken down,"

“And the secrets naturally lose all meaning.”

Charlie sighed lightly and said,

“If this method is used, those dead men and cavalry guards will eventually die.”

Maria nodded lightly and said,

“The dead men and their families may be tens of thousands or even more.”

“The scale is so large, you have to face the reality.”

“Saving them one by one is simply impossible.”

Charlie subconsciously said:

“I understand what Miss Lin said,”

“But it concerns the lives of tens of thousands of people,”

“And I can’t bear to let them die.”

Chapter 6392

Maria sighed and said loudly:

“You are not a god young master, don’t let yourself bear too much pressure.”

“Although the fate of the dead soldiers is tragic,”

“The innocent people who die in their hands are even more miserable.”

“For hundreds of years, although the dead soldiers were trapped by Victoria,”

“They also helped the tyrants.”

“The massacre of villages and cities has occurred repeatedly.”

“Some dead soldiers have been tortured themselves, but when facing innocent people, they are even more cruel and violent.”

“Many of the crimes, I have witnessed with my own eyes, can be said to be innumerable.”

“Even if they are handed over to the law, many people will be sentenced to death.”

“Therefore, I beg you, don’t be too kind to them,”

“Let alone put yourself in danger because of your kindness to them.”

When saying this, Maria firmly said in her heart:

“Young Master, you are kind-hearted.”

“If you can’t make this decision, let me be the bad guy!”

Charlie listened to Maria’s words and pondered for a long time.

Then he suddenly remembered something and asked:

“Miss Lin, if I can take over the Right Army Governor’s Office,”

“Then the assassins under his command will be at my disposal, right?”

“I don’t need to rush to provide these assassins with antidotes,”

“Because Victoria will continue to supply them.”

Maria’s clear eyes suddenly flashed with a gleam of light, and she blurted out:

“Victoria has always been elusive.”

“Even the governors of the five major governor’s offices rarely have the opportunity to see her.”

“This is also the means that if the young master really has the opportunity to recruit the Grand Commander of the Right Army Commander’s Office for his own use,”

“Victoria may find it difficult to discover.”

After that, she said with some concern:

“The Wu family is Victoria’s true direct line.”

“As far as I know, they all have some cultivation.”

“Even those who have no talent for enlightenment have been forcibly enlightened by Victoria.”

“If the young master wants to control their minds,”

“It depends on their specific cultivation.”

“Moreover, if someone is like me,”

“I am afraid that the young master’s plan will be difficult to advance.”

Charlie nodded and said:

“If the identity of the Grand Commander of the Right Army Commander’s Office can be confirmed this time,”

“I can try to find a breakthrough from him.”

...

During the long journey in the dark night,

For Charlie and Maria who had eaten the Eternal Evergreen Pill,

Basically did not feel the slightest fatigue.

And the two also enjoyed the feeling of being able to chat openly without any secrets and scruples.

For each other, they are the only people who can share all secrets,

The interior of a moving vehicle can be said to be one of the most private environments,

So the two can naturally speak freely here.

The two talked about the Warriors Den and Meng Changsheng,

And then from Meng Changsheng to Maria's father.

When talking about her father, Maria suddenly thought of something and asked Charlie:

"By the way, young master,"

"Have you found any other uses for the ring left by my father?"

Charlie shook his head and said,

"Except for it beating when I am close to you,"

"And teleporting me to you before I die,"

"I haven't found any other uses for it."

Charlie said, "Oh, by the way, it may be because we met more frequently later."

"Now when I get close to you, it has no reaction."

Maria said seriously:

“Master, I always feel that this ring should not have only these two uses.”

“Really?”

Charlie said, “I think its teleportation skills are already amazing.”

“I still haven’t figured out how it achieves teleportation.”

“I don’t know whether it breaks people up and reassembles them at the atomic level,”

“Or whether it creates a wormhole between two points that can be instantly passed through,”

“As in science fiction movies.”

“It seems unrealistic to want such a powerful ring to have more functions.”

Maria said, “Master, I think that although the master never regarded my father and Victoria as real disciples,”

“He passed this ring to my father at the last moment.”

“He really hoped that after my father left the Ten Thousand Mountains,”

“He would be able to drive the Tartars out of the pass and restore the Han Dynasty.”

“After all, he was also a Han and had some national emotions in his heart.”

“Since this is his original intention, then think about it, Master.”

“If this ring can only help my father escape in times of crisis,”

“It will not be able to support the arduous task of restoring the Han Dynasty.”

“So I think it must have other wonderful uses,”

“But my father didn’t have time to explore them,”

“And I don’t have the ability to study them myself!”

Chapter 6393

Maria's words also gave Charlie some inspiration.

He pondered for a moment, and murmured to himself:

"Although Meng Changsheng had been obsessed with immortality all his life,"

"He still had some remaining emotions."

"When he had just achieved some results in his Taoism,"

"He did make a special trip back to fulfill his promise to the ancestor of the Jiang family."

"It was a pity that the ancestor of the Jiang family was not blessed and did not wait for him for a few days;"

"After that, he was in seclusion in the Ten Thousand Mountains,"

"And he was not able to stay out of the world and avoid the hustle and bustle."

"When he saw Senior Lin and Victoria being hunted by the Qing army,"

"He, as a Han Chinese, also lent a hand to the two;"

“So it seems that when he gave Senior Lin the ring in the hope that he would support the Han Dynasty,”

“It was not just a casual remark.”

“In his opinion, this ring could really support the Han Dynasty in that era.”

“Otherwise, if it only had the function of teleporting in times of crisis,”

“How could it have killed millions of soldiers of the Qing Dynasty at that time?”

At this point, he asked Maria,

“Miss Lin, what other hidden abilities do you think this ring has?”

Maria said, “I dare not say anything about the others,”

“But the recipe for the Eternal Pill should be related to the ring.”

“Victoria’s biggest motivation for wanting it is to get the pill.”

The recipe for this pill will start in the next five hundred years. “

Charlie nodded and smacked his lips and said,

“Perhaps it is also a magic weapon that contains an attack formation,”

“But I am not strong enough and have not yet discovered its ability in this regard.”

As he spoke, Charlie held the steering wheel with one hand and took out the ring from his pocket with the other hand.

He pinched it between his fingertips and wondered,

“When Meng Changsheng gave the ring to Senior Lin,”

“The Qing army had already swept across the Central Plains.”

“If he really thought that this thing could help Senior Lin support the Han Dynasty,”

“Then it must have the strength to resist millions of soldiers...”

Charlie suddenly felt a little yearning.

If this speculation is true, then this ring should be a magic weapon.

Of course, the ability of extreme teleportation is indeed very strong,

But it looks more like a passive defensive life-saving skill.

If you rely on this passive skill to overthrow the Qing court in that era,

He will have to die at least tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands of times.

Moreover, the function of the ring cannot be recycled in this way.

After each use, a large amount of spiritual energy must be injected into it.

If it were not for the support of a large amount of elixirs,

It would probably still be half-dead and unable to recover.

It would be a pipe dream to want to restore the ring.

Therefore, if the ring is only capable of this,

Meng Changsheng gave it to Warren and asked him to go out of the mountains alone to support the Han Dynasty.

It is as unreasonable as the nine-headed insect in Journey to the West telling Benboerba to get rid of Tang Monk and his disciples.

At this time, Maria asked Charlie:

“Young Master, you have been injecting spiritual energy into it before,”

“Have you ever tested how much spiritual energy it can hold?”

Charlie shook his head and said self-deprecatingly:

“Who dares to keep trying it...”

“Every time I try, it can drain almost all of my spiritual energy in a very short time.”

“I use Cultivation Pills to replenish the spiritual energy,”

“And it will drain it all in an instant.”

“This has been repeated several times and there is still no sign of it stopping.”

“It feels like no amount of spiritual energy is enough to fill its needs.”

“It’s like a bottomless pit.”

“I have a limited number of Cultivation Pills,”

“So I have never been willing to try.”

Maria nodded slightly in understanding:

“Spiritual energy is extremely precious,”

“If it is really such an endless attempt,”

“It is really a bit heartbreaking.”

After saying that, she added: “But Young Master,”

“This ring has saved your life after all.”

“If you had not injected spiritual energy into it at the beginning,”

“I am afraid it would not have played a decisive role at the critical moment.”

“So I think that even if you increase your investment in the ring,”

“You will definitely get its rewards in the future.”

“It saved you once, and it will definitely not let you down in the future.”

Charlie nodded slightly and said:

“After returning to China, I will take the time to refine another batch of Cultivation Pills.”

“At that time, I will risk a furnace of Cultivation Pills to see what effect it has!”

Chapter 6394

The vehicle drove in the dark night of Northern Europe for nearly ten hours.

After less than two hours of daytime,

It quickly turned into that kind of extremely ethereal black.

For the sake of convenience,

The two decided to go directly to the Nordic royal family's holiday home after arriving in Ling'en.

This holiday home is built on the gentle slope of the top of the hill in the north of Ling'en.

A small road goes directly to the foot of the mountain,

And the road ahead is blocked by an iron fence.

Charlie took out the key given to him by the royal family's butler,

Got out of the car and opened the iron fence,

And then drove all the way up the mountain.

The mountain here is not high or steep.

On the contrary, the mountain here is like a bowl of rice upside down on the table.

Not only is the terrain very flat, but even the lines are very soft.

This holiday home of the Nordic royal family is a very simple and elegant wooden building.

The house is very large, with nine bedrooms, and the living room, study,

And dining room are all available.

It can accommodate at least 20 to 30 people living here.

Charlie and Maria parked the car at the door of the holiday home and opened the door with the key.

Although no one has lived here for a long time,

The royal family has a special person to ventilate and clean the house regularly,

So the room is spotlessly clean,

And the weather here is relatively dry,

So there is no peculiar smell in the room.

In the middle of the huge living room, there is a real fire fireplace.

Unlike many people in the city who use fireplaces as a decoration element,

The fireplace here is the real source of heating for the house.

In winter, the mountains are covered with snow,

And there is cold air from the north,

So the weather here is also very cold.

Charlie saw some chopped firewood next to the fireplace,

So he took some and lit the fireplace.

As the fire in the fireplace burned more and more vigorously,

The coldness in the holiday home was gradually dispelled,

And gradually reached a comfortable temperature.

Maria visited the layout and structure of the holiday house,

And came back to say to Charlie:

“Young Master, the rooms here are all very good,”

“With complete facilities.”

“Each floor has a large suite similar to the master bedroom.”

“If you don’t mind, why not live in the largest room on the first floor,”

“And I will live next to you.”

Charlie said casually:

“The largest room is for you,”

“And I will sleep in the room next to you.”

Maria did not refuse, but smiled and said to Charlie:

“Everything is up to you, Young Master.”

As she said that, she looked out the window and said excitedly:

“Young Master, look! Aurora!”

Charlie looked at the window on the north side of the holiday house,

And saw that outside the window on the north side of the holiday house,

A wonderful light with green as the main color and color as the auxiliary color appeared in the air not far away.

The light was suspended in the air and constantly deformed,

Just like some kind of ionization phenomenon seen by scientific researchers!

When this phenomenon was spread between the sky and the earth in front of him,

The shock was really exciting.

This was the first time Charlie saw the aurora.

It was beautiful and full of mystery.

Maria excitedly pulled Charlie's hand and blurted out,

"Young Master, let's go out and watch!"

He came to accompany her to see the aurora,

So how could he refuse? So he went out with her.

Just now, he was watching from the window of the house,

Which was somewhat like a narrow view of the sky.

After coming out,

He found that the aurora that suddenly appeared stretched across the entire night sky.

The twisting and flickering aurora was like a dreamy gauze curtain between the sky and the earth,

Which made Charlie intoxicated.

Maria couldn't help but sigh:

“The house that Queen Helena lent us is really perfect.”

“We don’t need to climb over mountains to observe most of the auroras up close.”

“For those who live at the foot of the mountain,”

“It’s not so easy to see the aurora.”

“Not only is the scenery blocked by the mountain,”

“But they don’t even have the qualifications to go up the mountain.”

Charlie smiled and agreed:

“It seems that the royal family bought the best location in the country to watch the aurora.”

As he spoke, he suddenly felt a sudden pain in his head.

With a buzzing sound, it seemed that something rushed out of his brain.

He was rubbing his temple when Maria suddenly pointed to the sky and exclaimed:

“Young Master, look... the aurora has changed!”

Chapter 6395

Upon hearing this, Charlie ignored his splitting headache,

And I looked in the direction of the aurora.

He saw that the aurora, which was originally vertical like a wave between the sky and the earth,

Suddenly, it seemed to be controlled by some force and began to twist in the same direction like a whirlpool.

The aurora, which was originally in pieces,

Seemed to be broken into molecules,

And countless dots of light began to slowly rotate in the air.

Charlie was amazed.

Maria on the side blurted out:

“How come this aurora suddenly looks like countless fireflies...”

Charlie agreed and said:

“Miss Lin’s description is very appropriate.”

“The aurora, which was originally a large area,”

“Now looks like countless fireflies.”

“Now those ‘fireflies’ have begun to disperse and rotate around a center.”

“I really don’t understand why it is like this...”

Maria said solemnly:

“It looks like fireflies, but it is not a firefly.”

“This aurora is like a wave.”

“Although the wave is composed of countless water droplets,”

“It is impossible for water droplets to violate the physical laws of the wave.”

“This seems to be a bit wrong...”

As she was talking, Maria suddenly pointed at the green vortex rotating in the air and blurted out:

“Young Master, look! The aurora seems to be changing its form!”

Looking at the vortex again,

It is no longer rotating vertically between heaven and earth.

The vortex seems to have life.

It began to tilt towards the horizontal plane until it was completely parallel to the sea level.

The two watched the whirlpool spinning below,

And were so shocked that they couldn't speak.

Charlie couldn't help but pull Maria,

And the two ran all the way up the hill towards the spinning whirlpool.

Although Maria was panting, she didn't dare to delay at all,

And followed Charlie's rhythm with all her strength.

A moment later, the two came to the vortex,

And when they looked up, they saw the vortex composed of green light spots rotating silently above their heads.

Charlie had never seen such a magnificent scene,

And couldn't help but say:

"This... looks like the Milky Way..."

"Yes..."

Maria, who was holding hands with Charlie, looked up and exclaimed:

"Countless light spots are rotating silently in the air."

"This feeling is really like the magnificent Milky Way."

"Exactly when I saw it on the Qinghai-Tibet Plateau..."

After that, she asked Charlie:

"Young Master, what is the reason for this?"

"I think this must not be a natural phenomenon."

“There must be some force affecting the aurora!”

Charlie blurted out:

“I just felt as if something rushed out of my brain.”

“I don’t know if it’s an illusion.”

As he said, he hurriedly took out the ring that Maria gave him,”

“And found that the ring was still there and had not disappeared.

Moreover, the ring at this time did not move at all,

And it felt that the aurora did not seem to be related to it.

Seeing Charlie take out the ring, Maria asked him quickly:

“Young Master, do you feel any changes in the ring?”

“Or any fluctuations?”

“No...”

Charlie said: "It is dead and motionless at the moment,"

"It doesn't seem to be related to it."

Maria asked hurriedly:

"Then does the young master have any other magic weapons?"

"Magic weapons?"

Charlie smiled and said:

"I do have a Thunder Token,"

"Which is made of the lightning-struck wood of the mother of Pu Cha,"

"But it seems that it doesn't move."

Maria asked again: "Besides this, is there nothing else?"

"No more..."

Charlie said, "A true magic weapon is very precious."

“I have only two true magic weapons so far.”

“One is the ring you gave me,”

“And the other is the medicine cauldron that the head of Taizhen Dao lost to me.”

Maria asked, “Young Master,”

“Did you bring the medicine cauldron with you?”

Charlie smiled bitterly and said,

“That thing is almost the same size as my head,”

“And it is not convenient to carry it with me.”

“Besides, I am afraid that it will be seen by bad people and have bad intentions,”

“So I left it back at home.”

Chapter 6396

Maria nodded and said,

“It’s not a ring, nor a medicine cauldron...”

“Then what exactly affects the aurora?”

Charlie asked her,

“Could it be the effect of the magnetic field?”

Maria shook her head and said,

“It’s unlikely.”

“The formation principle of the aurora can’t give it such a shape...”

As she was speaking, she exclaimed again,

“Young Master, look! The aurora has changed again!”

Charlie looked closely and saw that the vortex-shaped light spot that was originally like the Milky Way suddenly began to be divided into four parts like a cake.

The light spots in each area began to gather towards the center of the area.

As the speed of gathering became faster and faster,

And the density became higher and higher,

A shape like two letters Z crossed suddenly appeared in the air.

Maria looked extremely horrified and murmured,

“Young Master, how can the aurora... become a swastika?”

Charlie was just saying that this image looked familiar.

It turned out to be the swastika used by many religions –

“권”!

At this moment,

The shape of the swastika had been completely formed,

And then it slowly rotated above the heads of the two people.

Maria was stunned.

She had been a devout Buddhist since she was a child.

Seeing the aurora suddenly present such a spectacle,

Her pious heart drove her to kneel on the ground immediately,

Clasped her hands together, and silently said in her heart:

“I am Maria Lin, born in southern Yunnan in the second year of Longwu in the Southern Ming Dynasty.”

“I have believed in Buddhism and have been kind all my life.”

“I hope that the Buddha will bless us to get revenge and achieve great success...”

Just as she was praying for the Buddha’s blessing for Charlie in her heart,

Charlie looked up at the swastika slowly rotating in the sky and suddenly said:

“This pattern is a religious swastika when viewed from below,”

“Which has a good meaning.”

“But if you look at it from the sky, doesn't it become the logo of the German Nazi?”

“The two logos happen to be completely mirrored,”

“And this thing is always rotating,”

“So you can't tell whether it is tilted or straight.”

“If someone sees it from the sky on an airplane,”

“They would think that God wants to resurrect the Nazis...”

Maria just felt very surprised.

After praying for Charlie, she was about to stand up,

But suddenly heard these words.

She lost her balance and almost fell down.

Charlie quickly reached out to support her, and heard her say softly:

“Young master, don’t make fun of the Buddha in the future.”

Charlie said with a look of grievance:

“I didn’t make a joke about the Buddha,”

“It’s just that this swastika has two different meanings when you look at it forward and backward...”

Maria said helplessly:

“This place is close to the Arctic Circle,”

“And it is unlikely that there will be planes flying over,”

“So this scene is natural for the people on the ground to see.”

“In other words, it should be for us to see.”

Charlie asked her:

“Do you mean, someone deliberately wants us to see this scene?”

Maria said:

“Whether it is intentional or not,”

“I don’t know,”

“But I believe that all this must be related to you.”

Although Charlie also felt that this strange phenomenon should be somewhat related to himself,

He couldn’t sort out any clues for a while.

Just as he was puzzled,

The swastika in the sky spun faster and faster,

And many scattered light spots were even thrown out by the high-speed rotation.

The whole swastika was like a rotating firework,

Constantly throwing out bright and dazzling light and shadows until it burned itself out.

Then, the light spots thrown into the sky flickered alternately at different frequencies.

For a moment, it was like the countless stars seen on the top of a mountain in summer,

Shining like a dream.

As the flashing frequencies of these light spots were different,

Charlie suddenly discovered that with a certain flash,

The light spots in the sky that were lit at the same time could just form an image.

The image was like a big hand, making incredible gestures in the air.

Afterward, the light spots that continued to flash made the previous gesture disappear.

After a few seconds, another new gesture appeared.

Charlie asked Maria, “Miss Lin, did you see those gestures?”

Maria shook her head and asked him puzzledly,

“What gestures are you talking about?”

Charlie pointed to the third gesture in the air and said,

“That’s it. Look, those stars shining at the same time,”

“Don’t they look like a gesture?”

“What I said may be a little abstract,”

“But if you look at these stars with the same way you look at constellations,”

“You can see that it does form a pattern!”

Chapter 6397

Hearing Charlie's reminder,

Maria looked carefully at the sky,

And saw countless light spots flickering, and there seemed to be no pattern.

There were too many light spots that lit up or dimmed at the same time.

If you don't find the right frequency,

It would be difficult to see what kind of pattern changes there are.

She said to Charlie truthfully:

"Young Master, in my opinion, these light spots flicker without any pattern."

"I really can't see any graphic gestures..."

Charlie suddenly said:

"Look, another gesture has changed!"

Maria hurriedly looked, but the light spots in the sky still couldn't see any pattern.

But in Charlie's eyes, the gesture changes were very clear.

The light spots in the sky were just like a group of artificially controlled performance drones,

Showing him the pattern made up of light spots according to a pre-set program.

Maria stared wide-eyed and didn't dare to blink,

But she stared closely and didn't see any clues for a long time.

On the other hand,

Charlie had already seen the eighth gesture from the chaotic changes in the light spots.

At this time, Charlie had realized what these 8 gestures represented.

This is not just as simple as 8 different gestures,

But represents 8 different transformations.

And these 8 different transformations,

When combined together, form a handprint.

There have been relevant records in the Jiuxuan Tianjing.

Both Taoism and Buddhism have magical skills of pinching the fingers and making seals.

The fingers and palms are in a specific way,

In a specific position, and form a specific posture,

And then through a specific series of changes, they evolve into a coherent handprint.

This is the key to pinching the fingers and making seals.

This kind of handprint, strictly speaking, is a formation composed of gestures and then driven by spiritual energy.

If the magical power is reached,

It can even have the ability to destroy the world.

At this time, Charlie has memorized the 8 gestures, and at the same time, he is more confused.

He really can't figure out what kind of power can transform the aurora in the sky into a handprint and let himself see it.

This is clearly imagining himself getting a preaching, but who is the preacher?

Could it be that there are masters who are practicing in this uninhabited place near the Arctic Circle?

Thinking of this, Charlie subconsciously wanted to release some spiritual energy and carefully check the surrounding environment.

However, he gave up this idea after thinking about it,

Since the other party could even control and influence the aurora,

And he could do such extreme micro-manipulation of the aurora,

This strength was far above his own,

And it was not an exaggeration to say that he had great magical powers.

In this case, since the other party was unwilling to show up,

Why should he bother himself?

What's more, he didn't have any bad intentions,

But wanted to take this opportunity to preach to him.

Moreover, he was in the light and the other one was in the dark,

And his strength was not as good as his.

It was probably a foolish dream to find him out.

So Charlie did not make any impulsive behavior,

But kept staring at the handprints in the sky.

It was said to be eight handprints,

But in fact, it was eight handprints and seven changes.

From the first handprint to the second handprint,

It was not as simple as making two different handprints,

But every detail of the handprint evolution had to be exactly the same.

It was like changing from opening the five fingers to making a fist.

Under normal circumstances, you would think that you could make a fist by simply contracting the five fingers inward at the same time.

But if it is a hand seal, the hand seal that really works may require the five fingers to be alternately put together to form a fist like a folding fan.

It may even require that the little finger must be first and the thumb must be last.

There are also very strict requirements for the angle and distance between each finger.

If the two hand seals are wrong in the process of evolution,

The hand seal will have no effect.

Chapter 6398

At this time, after showing Charlie eight kinds of handprints,

The light spots in the sky started from the first handprint and demonstrated it again.

Charlie also stared at it intently,

Fearing that he would miss any details.

After standing in the snow for more than an hour,

Charlie finally memorized all the details,

And the light spots in the sky showed signs of gradually dissolving.

As the figures in the sky became fainter and fainter,

Most of the aurora points returned to the state of aurora.

After waiting for about 20 minutes, everything returned to normal.

The aurora turned into a beautiful curtain that seemed to hang in the air and hung from the air to the ground, mysterious and beautiful.

During the whole process, Maria had been trying to see the picture described by Charlie,

But she was like a child who couldn't understand the so-called intelligence test picture circulated on the Internet.

One standing next to her had seen twenty faces in the picture, but she couldn't see even one.

Seeing that the aurora had returned to normal,

Maria knew very well that everything that should be shown had been shown.

When she thought that she didn't understand anything,

She couldn't help but feel a little depressed.

Charlie on the side also came to his senses at this time and said to Maria:

"Miss Lin, let's go back."

Maria hurriedly asked:

"What did you see from the aurora just now?"

“A set of hand seals.”

Charlie said truthfully: “A very complicated set of hand seals,”

“It should be some kind of magic spell.

Maria exclaimed:

“It’s actually a spell?”

“Young Master, do you want to try it and see what effect it has?”

Charlie said:

“I want to try it after I go back.”

“Now that I think about it if it is some kind of offensive spell,”

“It may be dangerous if I try it indoors.”

After that, Charlie said:

“Then I will try it here,”

“And let in less spiritual energy first to avoid too much noise.”

Maria looked expectant.

She also felt that today’s events were a little too surprising,

So she really wanted to know what the use of the magic that Charlie had comprehended from the aurora was.

Charlie closed his eyes and recalled all the details of the eight hand seals.

Then he gathered some spiritual energy between the five fingers of his right hand,

And then according to his memory,

He quickly performed the eight hand seals from beginning to end.

He has a good memory, especially in this aspect.

So the first time he practiced, he performed the whole set of hand seals smoothly without any deviation.

After the eight hand seals were completed,

He did not feel any offensive formations surging from his fingertips,

And the spiritual energy he had gathered at his fingertips just now was not lost at all.

Just as he was looking at his five fingers in vain, confused and puzzled,

He suddenly felt that an extremely weak electric current seemed to be generated between the five fingers of his right hand.

At this moment, his whole body was instantly refreshed, and he said excitedly:

“Miss Lin, this set of hand seals can actually generate spiritual energy!”

“Generate spiritual energy?”

Maria was horrified when she heard this.

She subconsciously asked, “Young Master,”

“Doesn’t air exist in the exotic treasures?”

“In the Dharma Ending Age, there is no natural spiritual energy to absorb in the normal world.”

“How can a set of hand gestures increase spiritual energy for no reason?”

Charlie shook his head and said seriously,

“I don’t know, but I feel that after practicing that set of hand seals,”

“The spiritual energy not only did not decrease,”

“But increased a little bit.”

“I can’t say how much it has increased exactly,”

“But it feels like every time the hand seals are used,”

“There will be an increase of one ten-thousandth or even smaller.”

As he said, he immediately sat down on the ground,

Spread his hands on his legs, and pumped the hand seals with both hands at the same time.

This time, the feeling of increased spiritual energy became more obvious!

Chapter 6399

Charlie was overjoyed after confirming that the growth of spiritual energy was not his illusion.

He said to Maria, "It seems that this set of hand seals is a kind of practice method specially used for cultivation."

"When I gather the spiritual energy in my body on my hands and make hand seals,"

"The hand seals will generate additional spiritual energy for me."

"Perhaps this is like a formation,"

"A formation that can make spiritual energy produce more spiritual energy."

Although Maria did not understand cultivation,

She had lived for so many years after all,

And was very clear about many things in cultivation.

When she heard him say this, her first thought was to say,

“Young Master, if you master this set of hand seals,”

“Wouldn’t it be equivalent to eradicating the biggest drawback of the Dharma Ending Age?”

Charlie nodded and said excitedly,

“Whoever masters this set of hand seals is equivalent to finding a way to overcome the Dharma Ending Age.”

The Dharma Ending Age is like the entire industrial society suddenly losing its power supply.

People cannot get electricity to produce,

And industrial development will naturally stagnate.

If in the Dharma Ending Age, a method of continuously generating spiritual energy is found,

It is equivalent to finding a solar generator in the industrial world.

Where no one else has a power supply.

This is indeed very significant.

Since he got the Nine Mysterious Heavenly Scripture,

Charlie has only absorbed spiritual energy from two things,

One is a spiritual stone, and the other is an elixir.

Before the End of the Dharma Age, cultivators could directly extract and absorb spiritual energy between heaven and earth from the air when they practiced,

But when the End of the Dharma Age came, when spiritual energy no longer existed naturally between heaven and earth,

This most fundamental way of practice became a thing of the past.

This brought great difficulties to practice,

Because most cultivators could not find the source of spiritual energy at all.

Spiritual stone is a product of the period before the End of the Dharma Age,

When spiritual energy between heaven and earth was abundant and spiritual veins were sufficient.

After the long End of the Dharma Age,

All cultivators tried their best to find and collect spiritual stones,

So spiritual stones are now extremely rare;

As for elixir, although it is not as rare as a spiritual stone,

It is not a resource that ordinary cultivators can master.

If you want to refine an elixir that truly has spiritual energy,

You need the corresponding elixir recipe,

You need to prepare the medicinal materials according to the elixir recipe,

You need the elixir formula, and you need the elixir furnace.

For most cultivators, any of these things is as difficult as ascending to heaven.

Even though Charlie had all these things,

He still felt that if he only relied on elixirs to replenish his spiritual energy,

He would feel like he was eating up all the money he had.

It was like having a fortune but not having a fixed cash flow.

He had a lot of money, but every penny he spent was a penny less.

But now this set of hand seals solved this most serious problem for him at once!

Although the spiritual energy can only increase a tiny bit with each set of hand seals,

This thing is like a kowtow machine on the vast oil fields in Nigeria.

As long as this thing is turned,

There will be a steady stream of income.

Although one seal can only increase a little bit,

The advantage is that there is no cost to make a hand seal,

And as long as you have free time, you can continue to meditate and seal.

In other words, it is nothing more than turning the breathing of the previous cultivators into seals!

Charlie was extremely excited at this time.

He couldn't wait to return to the holiday home with Maria and then said to Maria:

"Miss Lin, you choose a room and rest early.

I will meditate in the living room at night.

I think making seals all night can increase spiritual energy."

Chapter 6400

Maria knew that this was a serious matter, so she said to Charlie:

“Young master, concentrate on your practice.”

“I will go to the nearest room.”

“If you need anything from me, just call me.”

Charlie nodded, and then quickly sat cross-legged on the wool carpet in the living room,

Spread his hands with palms facing up,

Placed between his legs,

And then began to make hand seals with both hands simultaneously.

Since the movements were not very skillful at the beginning,

The speed of completing the whole set of hand seals was relatively slow.

However, as time passed, Charlie became more and more familiar with the whole set of skills,

And the speed of completion became much faster and more efficient.

Unconsciously, more than ten hours had passed as he kept making seals.

During these ten hours, he only knew to complete the hand seals with all his heart and soul.

It was not until the moment he woke up from the meditation that he hurriedly checked the spiritual energy in his body.

As a result, he was surprised to find that he had almost increased the amount of spiritual energy in his body by about 10%!

Such an obvious increase in spiritual energy made him very happy!

What surprised him even more was that the extra 10% of spiritual energy gathered in the Dantian at this moment, made the entire Dantian fuller than ever before.

Charlie felt that the benefits of this hand seal to him were not only that it could continuously generate spiritual energy,

But also that it could continuously improve and expand the spiritual energy-carrying capacity in his body.

Moreover, this kind of spiritual energy filling was very different from the filling supplemented by elixirs.

If you rely on pills to replenish the spiritual energy in your body to the limit,

The remaining spiritual energy in the pills will forcefully impact the body,

And will naturally dissipate after the impact.

However, the pills replenished little by little by handprints are more like increasing the limit of Dantian little by little,

Allowing Dantian to accommodate more spiritual energy,

Rather than allowing the excess spiritual energy to flow out of the body.

To a certain extent, spiritual energy is like magic in the game,

Which is the key to the release of skills of characters such as mages and warlocks.

There are many factors that affect the actual combat capabilities of these characters.

Equipment, level, talent, and even Buff are important factors.

However, the total amount of magic is also a very important dimension.

If A's comprehensive attack power is 100 the magic capacity is 100, and B's comprehensive attack power is also 100,

But if the magic capacity is 150, then B has a much greater chance of winning when fighting A.

Therefore, increasing the capacity of spiritual energy in the body,

To a certain extent, it can also be regarded as enhancing one's own cultivation.

Moreover, what made Charlie even more excited was that in one night,

The spiritual energy increased by about 10%.

In this way, within ten days, the spiritual energy in the body could be doubled!

He had already begun to think about the use of the excess spiritual energy in his mind.

If the Dantian could bear it, he would continuously circulate more spiritual energy to increase the limit of the Dantian.

If the Dantian could not bear it, then all the spiritual energy that was circulated would be transferred to the ring that Maria gave him.

Over time, it might be possible to activate other uses of the ring!

With this thought, he couldn't wait.

He wished that he would not go anywhere these days and practice in seclusion in this remote and deserted holiday home.

Maria pushed the door open from outside at this time.

Seeing that Charlie had opened his eyes, she hurriedly asked him:

“Young Master, are you awake?”

“When I went out, I saw that you were in a deep state of meditation.”

“I thought you would be in meditation for three to five days!”

Charlie said: “The effect of the handprint last night was really amazing.”

“I plan to continue to meditate after a short rest.”

“Where did you go?”

Maria said: “I went outside for a walk.”

“I was out for only an hour in total.”

“It was just dawn when I went out, and now it is almost dark.”

Charlie nodded: “After all, this place is close to the Arctic Circle.”

“If it is inside the Arctic Circle,”

“It is estimated that the polar night has begun.”

Then, Charlie said: “If you are fine, then I will enter meditation again.”

Maria hurriedly said: “Young Master, wait a moment.”

“Inspector Li called a few hours ago and said that the AI model has made a discovery!”